# NORTH BAY Just North Enough to be PERFECT

# CAPITAL BUDGET 2023 CAPITAL FORECAST FOR 2024 TO 2032 CAPITAL PROJECT INFORMATION SHEETS

# CAPITAL BUDGET 2023 CAPITAL FORECAST FOR 2024 TO 2032 CAPITAL PROJECT INFORMATION SHEETS

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Introduction	1
2023 Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032	2-11
2023 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget Summary and Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032 .	12-17
Capital Project Information Sheets by Project Number	18-268

# Introduction

# **Project Classification:**

The following Asset Classifications are denoted beside the individual project names on the Capital Budget Summary Sheets:

- a. **Asset Improvement and Maintenance (AIM):** These projects address existing capital assets and major repairs, rehabilitation and maintenance to City infrastructure, facilities and equipment. These investments are intended to support expected asset life cycles, replacement of assets that have reached their end of life, and technological upgrades to assist in managing operating costs and improve the delivery of services.
- b. **Strategic Investments (SI):** These projects include those that improve, enhance or expand the level of service offered to the community.
- c. **Growth (G):** Projects that primarily address increased demand for services or are to stimulate growth and development of the City.

It is important to note that it is possible for some projects to be related to more than one of the above categories; however, these projects have been included in the category for which the majority of the project falls.

# **Project Funding from Other Sources:**

Projects that have either reserve and/or third party funding allocated are identified by either an (R) or an (F) beside the project name on the Capital Budget Summary Sheets as follows:

- a. **Reserve Funding (R):** The City has certain reserves that can be used to fund capital projects. Some reserves that are included in the annual budget include Development Charges and Merrick Landfill.
- b. **Grants and Other Funding Sources (F):** Projects included in the capital budget that have associated grants identified are only to proceed if the grant is approved. Otherwise, the project will be cancelled, or funds will be reallocated from other projects with Council approval.

# 2023 GENERAL CAPITAL BUDGET SUMMARY AND CAPITAL FORECAST FOR 2024 TO 2032

		Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Community Services														
3508PR - Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks	R	G	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	196,000	-	-	196,000	-	592,000
3509PZ - Official Plan 5 Year Review and Study Update		SI	335,906	-	-	-	-	-	245,169	-	-	-	-	581,075
3702PR - Waterfront Building Rehab and Development		G	-	-	-	-	-	196,000	1,764,000	-	-	-	-	1,960,000
3711RF - City of North Bay Community and Recreation Centre	F	G	7,958,000	21,823,780	21,823,780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,605,560
3823FD - Fire Master Plan	R	SI	-	-	-	88,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,200
3938PR - Olmsted Beach - Boat Launch Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	49,000	-	539,000	-	-	-	-	588,000
3942RF - Omischl Sports Complex - Synthetic Turf Replacement		AIM	-	588,000	-	-	-	588,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,176,000
4013FD - Fire Station 1 - Roof Replacement		AIM	-	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,000
4119RF - Arenas - Memorial Gardens East and West Concourse Roof Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	500,000	-	-	-	525,000
4122PR - Recreational Feasibility		SI	-	-	98,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,000
4206RF - Pete Palangio Parking Lot Rehab		AIM	-	-	627,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	627,450
4312PR - North Bay Canada Place	F	SI	-	294,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,000
4327FD - Fire Station 2 and 3 Asphalt Replacement	:	AIM	-	155,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155,000
4328FD - HVAC Upgrades at Fire Station 1		AIM	-	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
4329FD - Dormitory Upgrades to Fire Stations 1, 2 and 3		AIM	-	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,000
4331FD - Next Generation 911 Upgrades		AIM	-	42,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,505
4333PR - Arts Community – Operation Action Plan		SI	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
6704RF - Pete Palangio Rehab Program 2023 On- going		AIM	-	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	245,169	245,169	245,169	245,169	245,169	245,169	2,255,014
6707RF - Recreation Facilities Rehab and Development 2023 On-going		AIM	-	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	539,000	5,390,000
6708RF - Omischl Sports Complex Rehab Program 2023 On-going		AIM	-	60,760	62,720	64,680	66,640	68,600	70,560	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	687,960
6709PR - Parks and Playground Rehab Program 2023 On-going		AIM	-	295,960	304,780	313,600	322,420	331,240	340,060	352,800	352,800	352,800	352,800	3,319,260

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Community Services													
6710PR - Waterfront Rehab Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	130,340	134,260	138,180	142,100	146,020	149,940	156,800	156,800	156,800	156,800	1,468,040
6711PR - Central City Rehab Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	82,320	84,280	86,240	88,200	90,160	92,120	94,080	94,080	94,080	94,080	899,640
6713PR - Trail and Supporting Hard Surfaces Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	250,880	258,720	266,560	284,200	292,040	299,880	308,700	308,700	308,700	308,700	2,887,080
6714PR - Parks Equipment Replacement Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	49,980	51,940	53,900	55,860	57,820	59,780	61,740	61,740	61,740	61,740	576,240
6729RF - Memorial Gardens Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	294,000	294,000	220,652	245,169	269,686	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	294,203	2,794,522
6730FD - Fire Facilities Management Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	-	92,674	-	97,822	-	102,971	-	102,971	-	102,971	499,409
6739FD - Fire Equipment Replacement 2023 On- going	AIM	-	82,320	61,740	82,320	61,740	46,305	64,827	82,320	82,320	82,320	82,320	728,532
6740FD - Fire Bunker Gear Replacement Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	-	-	-	238,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	238,525
6758PR - Parks Master Plan 2023 On-going	SI	_	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	1,960,000
6759PR - Parks Building Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	98,000	102,900	102,900	105,350	105,350	107,800	107,800	112,700	112,700	112,700	1,068,200
Total Community Services Corporate Services		8,293,906	25,643,845	24,928,244	2,548,232	2,688,026	3,171,390	5,331,479	3,012,112	2,619,983	2,713,012	2,619,983	83,570,212
6736GG - System Technology Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	810,300	689,500	621,301	638,573	656,579	675,318	779,820	712,190	729,995	748,245	7,061,821
Total Corporate Services General Government		-	810,300	689,500	621,301	638,573	656,579	675,318	779,820	712,190	729,995	748,245	7,061,821
4335GG - Administration and Overhead	SI	-	574,229	588,584	603,299	618,381	633,840	649,686	665,929	682,576	699,641	717,131	6,433,296
4336GG - Asset Management Transition	SI	-	215,390	274,129	293,386	302,541	309,407	316,748	322,856	331,907	341,795	351,045	3,059,204
	R,F AIM	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	30,000,000
Total General Government Infrastructure and Operations		-	3,789,619	3,862,713	3,896,685	3,920,922	3,943,247	3,966,434	3,988,785	4,014,483	4,041,436	4,068,176	39,492,500
3302ST - Trunk Sewer Rehab - Pinewood Fingers Creek	AIM	-	-	-	-	196,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,000
3405PK - Parking Property Acquisition Program	R SI	300,000	-	300,000	-	-	300,000	-	-	-	294,000	-	1,194,000
3506ST - Stormwater Management - Overland Flow Control Study	AIM	-	-	-	98,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,000
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront	F SI	756,180	-	980,000	4,998,000	4,998,000	4,998,000	-	-	-	-	-	16,730,180
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	R,F G	-	176,400	-	3,332,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,508,400

	CI	Project lassification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations														
3700ST - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	F	G	-	68,600	-	1,274,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,342,600
3701RD - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain		SI	-	-	-	-	98,000	-	-	-	-	1,274,000	-	1,372,000
3701ST - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain		SI	-	-	-	-	39,200	-	-	-	-	490,000	-	529,200
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction	R,F	G	600,000	-	3,860,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,460,000
3801RD - McKeown Ave. Widening - Gormanville to Cartier		G	5,640,000	1,078,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,718,000
3801ST - McKeown Ave. Widening - Gormanville to Cartier		G	775,000	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,167,000
3802RD - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	343,000	-	6,468,000	-	-	6,811,000
3802ST - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	1,470,000	-	-	1,548,400
3810RD - Main St Gormanville to Memorial		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	166,600	-	3,136,000	-	-	3,302,600
3810ST - Main St Gormanville to Memorial		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,800	-	1,078,000	-	-	1,136,800
3812RD - Lakeshore Dr. (ONR Overpass)		AIM	-	-	-	-	24,500	-	-	-	-	245,000	-	269,500
3813RD - Trout Lake Rd. (ONR Overpass)		AIM	-	-	-	-	24,500	-	-	-	-	245,000	-	269,500
3814RD - Lees Road Reconstruction		AIM	2,952,983	196,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,148,983
3815RD - Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement		AIM	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,450,000	2,500,000
3815ST - Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement		AIM	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,000	260,000
3818RD - Premier Pumping Station Replacement		AIM	650,000	-	-	343,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	993,000
3830GD - Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection Infrastructure	R	G	685,824	-	-	-	150,000	637,000	-	-	147,000	637,000	-	2,256,824
3900RD - Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain		SI	-	-	-	107,800	2,646,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,753,800
3900ST - Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain		SI	-	-	-	49,000	686,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,000
3908ST - Trunk Sewer Rehab - Eastview Tributary System		AIM	-	-	98,000	-	980,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,078,000
3909RD - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement		AIM	-	-	-	127,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,352,000	2,479,400

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations													
3909ST - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	49,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	882,000	931,000
3910ST - Chippewa Creek and Airport Heights Stormwater Retention	G	50,000	-	2,450,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500,000
3919RD - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	AIM	40,000	-	-	-	686,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	726,000
3919ST - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	AIM	30,000	-	-	-	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	520,000
3920RD - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	AIM	6,791	-	-	68,600	1,274,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,349,391
3920ST - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	AIM	676	-	-	19,600	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,276
3926GD - Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment	R AIM	500,000	-	-	-	-	490,000	1,568,000	5,782,000	-	-	-	8,340,000
3932RD - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	AIM	110,000	-	784,000	784,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,678,000
3932ST - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	AIM	30,000	-	392,000	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814,000
3934RD - Main St. Rehabilitation	F AIM	6,036,096	1,600,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,636,096
4005RD - Pinewood Park Drive Continuous Left Turn Lane (Lakeshore Drive to Decaire Road)	G	-	-	88,200	-	-	2,058,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,146,200
4007RD - Road Safety Strategy/Master Plan	AIM	25,000	196,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,000
4016TR - Transit Terminal Rehabilitation	F AIM	297,500	86,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383,750
4018TR - Transit Fleet Garage and Bus Barn Upgrades: Health and Safety	F AIM	308,512	10,000	63,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381,512
4020TR - New Bus Shelters and Digital Signage	F SI	282,240	-	158,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441,001
4021TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes	F SI	4,848,697	1,712,497	1,983,491	1,286,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,831,335
4032RD - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	AIM	-	-	-	-	401,800	-	-	2,254,000	-	-	2,254,000	4,909,800
4032ST - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	AIM	-	-	-	-	147,000	-	-	980,000	-	-	980,000	2,107,000
4034RD - Road Condition Inspection	AIM	-	-	-	245,000	-	-	-	245,000	-	-	-	490,000
4101GG - City Hall Accessibility Upgrades	AIM	-	-	980,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980,000
4106RD - Queen St. Culvert Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	-	588,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	588,000

		Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations														
4107RD - Tower Dr. Hump Removal		AIM	-	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490,000
4109RD - Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction	F	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,078	3,431,400	3,627,478
4115PK - Innovation Hub		G	110,000	-	980,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,090,000
4115RD - Innovation Hub		G	40,000	-	686,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	726,000
4115ST - Innovation Hub		G	20,000	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,000
4121RD - Lamorie St. Bridge Rehab		AIM	775,000	245,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020,000
4124RD - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)		G	-	-	-	-	107,800	-	-	2,058,000	-	-	-	2,165,800
4124ST - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)		G	-	-	-	-	68,600	-	-	1,274,000	-	-	-	1,342,600
4125RD - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	R	AIM	-	-	-	607,600	-	3,332,000	3,332,000	-	-	-	-	7,271,600
4125ST - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	R	AIM	-	-	-	137,200	-	735,000	735,000	-	-	-	-	1,607,200
4201PK - Downtown Parking Facilities		SI	-	-	-	-	-	-	490,000	3,381,000	-	-	-	3,871,000
4203GD - Leachate Management - Future Cells	R	G	-	250,000	-	2,156,000	-	-	-	245,000	-	2,156,000	-	4,807,000
4205RD - Climate Change Initiatives	F	SI	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980,000	-	1,080,000
4207ST - Stormwater Outfall Repair and Rehabilitation		AIM	-	49,000	196,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,000
4208RD - Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11	F	G	-	607,600	-	-	-	11,564,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,171,600
4209GG - City Hall Customer Service Centre & Lobby Renovations		AIM	-	-	-	343,137	343,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	686,274
4210GD - New Organic Waste Drop-off and Hazardous Waste Depot		AIM	-	-	735,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	735,000
4215RD - Local Road Reconstruction		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	-	2,940,000	-	3,234,000
4216RD - Memorial Rehabilitation		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,000	-	1,470,000
4217TR - Transit Electrification		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960,000	-	1,960,000
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion	R,F	G	-	578,200	-	-	-	6,860,000	4,116,000	-	-	-	-	11,554,200

		Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations														
4300ST - Airport Industrial Park Expansion	F	G	-	49,000	-	-	-	490,000	294,000	-	-	-	-	833,000
4301RD - Roadside Guide rails and Retaining Walls - Inspection and Upgrade		AIM	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392,000
4302RD - Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements		AIM	-	9,800	-	147,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,800
4302ST - Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements		AIM	-	39,200	-	882,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	921,200
4303RD - Premier Sidewalk and Resurfacing	F	AIM	-	-	1,666,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,666,000
4304ST - Airport Road Storm Sewer		AIM	-	24,500	588,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	612,500
4305PK - Carousel Parking Lot Paving	F	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980,000	980,000
4306PR - Mini-Train Underpass Pedestrian Walkway	F	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,000	1,470,000
4307RD - Champlain & McKeown Intersection Improvements		AIM	-	-	-	1,470,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,000
4308RD - Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements	F	AIM	-	-	9,800	-	245,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	254,800
4309SL - Oak Pedestrian Crossing		AIM	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
4310RD - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	F	G	-	88,200	-	1,666,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,754,200
4310ST - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	F	G	-	44,100	-	882,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	926,100
4311RD - Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Connaught)	F	AIM	-	-	98,000	3,234,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,332,000
4316ST - Storm Sewer Condition Assessment		AIM	-	-	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490,000
4319RD - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	196,000	-	-	3,626,000	-	-	3,822,000
4319ST - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	-	1,372,000	-	-	1,450,400
4330TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2	F	SI	-	295,338	-	-	-	2,419,655	1,533,899	1,645,483	2,179,721	-	-	8,074,096
4334ST - Storm Sewer Rehabilitation		AIM	-	_	-	-	2,940,000	-	-	-	_	_	-	2,940,000
4401RD - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	F	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,000	-	-	3,835,290	-	4,080,290
4401ST - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	F	G	-	_	_	-	-	-	88,200	-	-	1,274,000	-	1,362,200

# siness Unit

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations													
4500RD - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	SI	-	-	-	-	284,200	-	2,646,000	-	-	-	2,646,000	5,576,200
4500ST - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	SI	-	-	-	-	107,800	-	980,000	-	-	-	980,000	2,067,800
6692RD - City Share of Development Costs 2023 On-going	R G	-	324,380	334,180	343,980	354,760	365,540	376,320	387,100	387,100	387,100	387,100	3,647,560
6693RD - Asphalt Resurfacing 2023 On-going	AIM	-	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,600,000	3,800,000	3,800,000	36,400,000
6694RD - Asphalt Sheeting 2023 On-going	AIM	-	143,080	143,080	143,080	143,080	143,080	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	147,000	1,450,400
6696RD - Pedestrian Safety Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	94,080	94,080	94,080	143,080	143,080	147,000	151,900	151,900	151,900	151,900	1,323,000
6697RD - Road Culvert Replace/Rehab 2023 On- going	AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,207,940
6698RD - Rural Road Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	718,340	718,340	718,340	718,340	718,340	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	739,900	7,291,200
6699SL - Traffic Control Signal Upgrade 2023 On- going	AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,207,940
6700RD - Sidewalk Replacement Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	118,580	118,580	118,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	1,913,940
6701RD - Bridge Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	234,220	241,080	247,940	255,780	263,620	271,460	284,200	284,200	294,000	294,000	2,670,500
6702RD - Downtown Roads Maintenance 2023 On- going	AIM	-	51,940	109,760	112,700	115,640	119,560	123,480	127,400	127,400	127,400	127,400	1,142,680
6703PK - Parking Equipment Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	-	-	122,500	-	-	122,500	-	-	122,500	122,500	490,000
6705MR - King's Landing and Marina Rehab Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	147,000	171,500	196,000	196,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	1,298,500
6712PR - City Hall Grounds Rehab Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	237,160	166,719	-	174,565	-	182,410	94,080	94,080	98,000	98,000	1,145,014
6715RF - Aquatic Centre Rehab Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	102,900	107,800	112,700	117,600	122,500	127,400	132,300	132,300	132,300	132,300	1,220,100
6716PK - Parking Lot Maintenance and Improvement Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	53,900	53,900	58,800	58,800	63,700	63,700	548,800
6717TR - Transit Buildings Capital Program 2023 On-going	AIM	-	29,400	31,850	34,300	35,035	39,200	39,200	39,200	39,200	44,100	49,000	380,485
6718GG - City Hall Building Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	294,000	294,000	142,100	147,000	151,900	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	2,499,000
6728RD - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	AIM	-	157,780	162,680	167,580	172,480	177,380	182,280	186,200	186,200	186,200	186,200	1,764,980
6728ST - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	AIM	-	17,640	17,640	18,620	18,620	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	190,120

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Infrastructure and Operations													
6732RD - Asset Management 2023 On-going	AIM	-	24,500	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	465,500
6733ST - Storm Sewer Flushing and Outfall Maintenance 2023 On-going	AIM	-	81,340	83,300	86,240	89,180	92,120	95,060	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	919,240
6741ST - Ditch Enclosure 2023 On-going	AIM	-	196,000	196,000	196,000	294,000	294,000	302,820	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	2,694,020
6746RD - Public Works Building Maintenance 2023 On-going	AIM	-	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	49,000	50,960	53,900	53,900	53,900	53,900	511,560
6747RD - Equipment Replacement 2023 On-going	AIM	-	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	9,800	98,000
6750ST - Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	AIM	-	-	-	9,800	-	-	-	9,800	-	-	-	19,600
6752SL - Street Light Replacement 2023 On-going	AIM	-	4,900	4,900	4,900	9,800	9,800	9,800	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	102,900
6754RD - Engineering Data and Equipment 2023 On-going	SI	-	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	196,000
6756RD - Interlocking Brick Sidewalk & Retaining Wall Replacement 2023 On-going	AIM	-	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	98,000	980,000
Total Infrastructure & Operations Service Partners	-	25,985,499	15,963,485	25,281,301	31,875,987	25,526,637	41,444,815	24,798,709	25,556,963	27,159,401	26,025,068	26,704,000	296,321,865
6483AA - Cassellholme Redevelopment	SI	2,025,000	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,800,000	3,250,000	3,802,000	3,802,000	3,802,000	3,802,000	3,802,000	3,802,000	34,637,000
6719OC - Capitol Centre 2023 On-going	AIM	-	260,000	305,000	265,000	275,000	275,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	2,380,000
6720PD - North Bay Police Services 2023 On-going F	AIM	-	1,652,200	1,271,000	1,370,000	1,336,000	940,000	1,830,900	761,000	761,000	3,835,000	4,101,000	17,858,100
6721LB - North Bay Public Library 2023 On-going	AIM	-	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	490,196	4,901,960
6737AT - North Bay Jack Garland Airport 2023 On- going	AIM	-	595,000	549,500	5,400,000	600,000	565,000	550,000	582,000	565,000	595,000	575,000	10,576,500
6749CA - North Bay Mattawa Conservation Authority 2023 On-going	AIM	-	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	1,105,000	11,050,000
Total Service Partners Total General Capital Budget Reserve Funding (R)	-	2,025,000 36,304,405	5,852,396 52,059,645	5,720,696 60,482,454	11,430,196 50,372,401	7,056,196 39,830,354	7,177,196 56,393,227	7,978,096 42,750,036	6,940,196 40,277,876	6,923,196 41,429,253	10,027,196 43,536,707	10,273,196 44,413,600	81,403,560 507,849,958
3405PK - Parking Property Acquisition Program		(300,000)	-	(300,000)	-	-	(300,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(900,000)
3508PR - Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks		-	_	-	(200,000)	_	-	-	_	_	_	-	(200,000)
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront		-	-	-	(300,000)	(300,000)	(300,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(900,000)
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals		-	_	-	(300,000)	_	-	-	_	_	-	-	(300,000)
3711RF - City of North Bay Community and Recreation Centre		(3,000,000)	-	(1,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(4,000,000)

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Reserve Funding (R)													
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction		-	-	(339,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(339,000)
3823FD - Fire Master Plan		-	-	-	(45,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(45,000)
3830GD - Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection		(650,000)	-	-	-	(150,000)	(345,000)	-	-	-	(250,000)	-	(1,395,000)
3926GD - Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment		(500,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(500,000)	-	-	-	-	(1,000,000)
4125RD - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude		-	-	-	(130,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(130,000)
4125ST - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude		-	-	-	(70,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(70,000)
4203GD - Leachate Management - Future Cells		-	(250,000)	-	(1,445,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(1,120,000)	-	(2,815,000)
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion		-	(196,954)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(196,954)
6692RD - City Share of Development Costs 2023 On-going		-	(51,288)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(51,288)
8023FL - Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2023		-	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(25,000,000)
Total Reserve Funding Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)		(4,450,000)	(2,998,242)	(4,139,000)	(4,990,000)	(2,950,000)	(3,445,000)	(3,000,000)	(2,500,000)	(2,500,000)	(3,870,000)	(2,500,000)	(37,342,242)
3518PR - King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront		(581,149)	-	-	(3,400,000)	(3,400,000)	(3,400,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(10,781,149)
3700RD - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals		-	(112,000)	-	(1,618,250)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,730,250)
3700ST - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals		-	(29,750)	-	(240,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(269,750)
3711RF - City of North Bay Community and Recreation Centre		(2,500,000)	(17,613,384)	(8,164,632)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(28,278,016)
3715RD - Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction		(500,000)	-	(1,050,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,550,000)
3934RD - Main St. Rehabilitation		(2,993,225)	(690,451)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,683,676)
4016TR - Transit Terminal Rehabilitation		(153,744)	(81,872)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(235,616)
4018TR - Transit Fleet Garage and Bus Barn Upgrades: Health and Safety		(266,232)	(7,333)	(56,198)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(329,763)
4020TR - New Bus Shelters and Digital Signage		(256,966)	-	(156,419)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(413,385)
4021TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes		(3,211,776)	(1,138,908)	(1,319,135)	(855,696)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(6,525,515)
4109RD - Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)													
4205RD - Climate Change Initiatives		(25,000)	(25,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(50,000)
4208RD - Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11		-	-	-	-	-	(7,800,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(7,800,000)
4300RD - Airport Industrial Park Expansion		-	-	-	-	-	(4,666,668)	(2,800,000)	-	-	-	-	(7,466,668)
4300ST - Airport Industrial Park Expansion		-	-	-	-	-	(333,334)	(200,000)	-	-	-	-	(533,334)
4303RD - Premier Sidewalk and Resurfacing		-	-	(1,155,048)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,155,048)
4305PK - Carousel Parking Lot Paving		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(333,333)	(333,333)
4306PR - Mini-Train Underpass Pedestrian Walkway		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(500,000)	(500,000)
4308RD - Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements		-	-	-	-	(166,667)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(166,667)
4310RD - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.		-	-	-	(1,500,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,500,000)
4310ST - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.		-	-	-	(800,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(800,000)
4311RD - Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Connaught)		-	-	-	(3,000,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,000,000)
4312PR - North Bay Canada Place		-	(50,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(50,000)
4330TR - Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2		-	(216,572)	-	-	-	(1,588,191)	(1,010,667)	(1,082,858)	(1,443,810)	-	-	(5,342,098)
4401RD - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(283,905)	-	(283,905)
4401ST - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(438,000)	-	(438,000)
6720PD - North Bay Police Services 2023 On-going		-	(174,228)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(174,228)
8023FL - Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2023		-	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(5,000,000)
Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF)			(4,928,744)	(4,419,682)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(4,000,000)	(41,348,426)
Total Grants and Other Funding Sources	-	(10,488,092)	(25,568,242)	(16,821,114)	(15,913,946)	(8,066,667)	(22,288,193)	(8,510,667)	(5,582,858)	(5,943,810)	(5,221,905)	(8,333,333)	(132,738,827)
Net General Capital Budget Capital Funding Policy Limit		21,366,313	23,493,161	39,522,340	29,468,455	28,813,687	30,660,034	31,239,369	32,195,018	32,985,443	34,444,802	33,580,267	337,768,889
Capital Levy in Operating Budget			(16,121,349)	(16,637,654)	(17,072,734)	(18,047,652)	(18,784,265)	(19,566,865)	(20,168,473)	(21,064,418)	(22,044,043)	(22,959,914)	(192,467,367)
Debenture and Long-term Debt			(500,000)	(7,500,000)	(8,100,000)	(8,100,000)	(8,100,000)	(8,500,000)	(8,500,000)	(8,500,000)	(8,500,000)	(8,500,000)	(74,800,000)
Special Debt for Community Centre Canadian Community Building Fund for Community			-	(8,131,752)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8,131,752)
Canadian Community Building Fund for Community Centre			(3,460,396)	(3,460,396)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(6,920,792)
Canadian Community Building Fund		-	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(3,412,198)	(34,121,980)
Target Policy for Net Expenditures		-	(23,493,943)	(39,142,000)	(28,584,932)	(29,559,850)	(30,296,463)	(31,479,063)	(32,080,671)	(32,976,616)	(33,956,241)	(34,872,112)	(316,441,891)
(\$ Available) \$ Funding Needed		-	(782)	380,340	883,523	(746,163)	363,571	(239,694)	114,347	8,827	488,561	(1,291,845)	(39,315)

# 2023 WATER AND WASTEWATER CAPITAL BUDGET SUMMARY AND CAPITAL FORECAST FOR 2024 TO 2032

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Wastewater													
3700SS - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	G	-	58,800	-	1,078,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,136,800
3719SS - Digester Replacement	AIM	5,150,000	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,640,000
3802SS - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,800	-	2,940,000	-	-	3,096,800
3810SS - Main St Gormanville to Memorial	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	215,600	-	4,018,000	-	-	4,233,600
3825SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Intake Chamber Replacement	AIM	566,000	5,120,500	2,450,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,136,500
3826SS - Pumping Station Replacement	AIM	-		-	-		1,470,000	4,900,000	-	4,900,000	2,450,000	-	13,720,000
3900SS - Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	SI	-	-	-	19,600	1,470,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,489,600
3909SS - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	49,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	882,000	931,000
3919SS - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	AIM	30,000	-	-	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	422,000
3920SS - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	AIM	20,000	-	-	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,000
3932SS - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	AIM	40,000		808,500	808,500		-	-	-	-	-	-	1,657,000
4030SS - Sanitary Sewer Relining	AIM	-	98,000	882,000	196,000	196,000	-	-	122,500	-	-	-	1,494,500
4032SS - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	AIM	-		-	-	156,800	-	-	735,000	-	-	735,000	1,626,800
4037SS - Sage Area Trunk Sewer Improvements	AIM	-	-	490,000	-	2,940,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,430,000
4103SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion R	AIM	984,000	539,000	735,000	2,940,000	2,940,000	-	245,000	9,163,000	-	-	-	17,546,000
4115SS - Innovation Hub	G	10,000	-	98,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,000
4118SS - King's Landing Pumping Station Replacement	AIM	75,000	-	1,470,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,545,000
4124SS - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	G	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	-	1,470,000	-	_	-	1,548,400
4125SS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and R Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	AIM	-	-	-	313,600	-	1,470,000	1,470,000	-	-	-	-	3,253,600

		Project ssification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Wastewater														
4204SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Roof Rehab		AIM	-	392,000	392,000	-	392,000	-	392,000			392,000	-	1,960,000
4300SS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion	F	G	-	147,000	-	-	-	-	2,842,000	-	-	-	-	2,989,000
4310SS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	F	G	-	53,900	-	980,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,033,900
4313SS - Pumping Station Condition Assessments		AIM	-	-	245,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	245,000
4314SS - Septage Receiving Station Upgrades		AIM	-	196,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196,000
4317SS - Sanitary Sewer Condition Assessment		AIM	-	-	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490,000
4319SS - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	-	1,372,000	-	-	1,450,400
4320SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Condition Assessment Update		AIM	-	147,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147,000
4321SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Heat Exchanger and Sludge Transfer Piping		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,900,000	4,900,000
4322SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Blower Replacement		AIM	-		-	-	-	-	-				3,920,000	3,920,000
4324SS - Algonquin Sanitary Sewer Rehab		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470,000	1,470,000
4325SS - Fisher Sanitary Sewer Rehab		AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,450,000	2,450,000
4335GG - Administration and Overhead		SI	-	139,455	142,942	146,515	150,178	153,933	157,781	161,725	165,769	169,913	174,161	1,562,372
4336SS - Asset Management Transition		SI	-	54,000	50,000	11,000	50,000	-	99,000	118,000	118,000	13,000	218,000	731,000
4337SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Structural Repair	R	AIM	1,535,839	1,756,000	490,000	-	-	-	686,000	882,000	-	1,372,000	-	6,721,839
4401SS - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard		G	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,600	-	-	882,000	-	901,600
4402SS - Chippewa Trunk Sewer Major Rehabilitation & Replacement		AIM	-	-	196,000	980,000	-	2,450,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,626,000
4500SS - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain		SI	-	-	-	-	107,800	-	980,000	-	-	-	1,078,000	2,165,800
6722SS - Sewage Lift Stations 2023 On-going		AIM	-	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	78,400	784,000
6728SS - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On- going		AIM	-	33,320	34,300	35,280	36,260	37,240	38,220	39,200	39,200	39,200	39,200	371,420
6734SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Rehab 2023 On-going		AIM	-	196,000	-	196,000	-	196,000	-	196,000	-	196,000	-	980,000

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Wastewater													
6743SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Electrical Upgrades 2023 On-going	AIM	-	245,000	245,000	245,000	245,000	245,000	252,840	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	2,497,040
6745SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Exterior Rehab 2023 On-going	AIM	-	294,000	-	294,000	-	441,000	-	294,000	-	2,940,000	2,940,000	7,203,000
6748SS - Sewer Rehab and Restoration 2023 On- going	AIM	-	245,000	245,000	245,000	245,000	245,000	252,840	254,800	254,800	254,800	254,800	2,497,040
6750SS - Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	AIM	-	-	-	9,800	-	-	-	9,800	-	-	-	19,600
6753SS - Digester and Grit Removal 2023 On-going	AIM	-	106,820	-	-	106,820	-	-	106,820	-	-	147,000	467,460
6754SS - Engineering Data and Equipment 2023 On- going	SI	-	4,900	4,900	19,600	4,900	4,900	4,900	19,600	19,600	19,600	19,600	122,500
Total Wastewater Water	-	8,410,839	10,395,095	9,547,042	8,645,295	9,981,558	6,869,873	12,790,981	13,905,645	14,160,569	9,061,713	19,560,961	123,329,571
3700WS - Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	G	-	196,000	-	3,724,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,920,000
3701WS - Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	SI	-	-	-		58,800	-	-	-	-	784,000	-	842,800
3802WS - Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	AIM	-	-	-		-	-	156,800	-	2,940,000	-	-	3,096,800
3810WS - Main St Gormanville to Memorial	G	-	-	-		-	-	58,800	-	1,176,000	-	-	1,234,800
3828WS - West Ferris Trunk Watermain Relining	AIM	975,060	-	2,200,300		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,175,360
3900WS - Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	SI	-	-	-	98,000	1,764,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,862,000
3905WS - Cedar Heights Rd Larocque BPS	G	-	-	-	49,000		3,920,000		-	-		-	3,969,000
3909WS - Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	49,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	980,000	1,029,000
3919WS - Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	AIM	30,000	-	-	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	422,000
3920WS - O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	AIM	20,000	-	-	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,000
3932WS - Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	AIM	30,000	-	710,500	710,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,451,000
4003WS - Membrane Module Replacement	R AIM	-	-	-	1,342,600	-	1,832,600	-	-	-	-	-	3,175,200
4031WS - Public Works Building Rehab	AIM	-	-	98,000	-	196,000	-	-	980,000	-	-	-	1,274,000

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Water													
4032WS - O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	AIM	-	-	-	-	156,800	-	-	784,000	-	-	784,000	1,724,800
4102WS - Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	SI	-	-	-	196,000	-	1,470,000	980,000	-	-	-	-	2,646,000
4115WS - Innovation Hub	G	20,000	-	392,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,000
4124WS - Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	G	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	-	1,372,000	-	-	-	1,450,400
4125WS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and R Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	AIM	-	-	-	313,600	-	1,470,000	1,470,000	-	-	-	-	3,253,600
4212WS - Water Treatment Plant Major Equipment Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	4,410,000	-	4,704,000
4213WS - Airport Standpipe Major Equipment Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	980,000	-	1,274,000
4214WS - Ellendale Structural Repairs	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	294,000	-	4,410,000	-	4,704,000
4300WS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion F	G	-	254,800	-	-	-	-	4,704,000	-	-	-	-	4,958,800
4310WS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr. F	G	-	39,200	-	784,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	823,200
4315WS - Unidirectional Flushing Update	AIM	-	122,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,500
4318WS - Watermain Condition Inspections	AIM	-	-	-	490,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490,000
4319WS - Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	AIM	-	-	-	-	-	78,400	-	-	1,470,000	-	-	1,548,400
4323WS - Water Plant & Facilities Condition Assessment Update	AIM	-		98,000	98,000	-		-	-		-	-	196,000
4326WS - Ellendale Check Valve Replacement	AIM	-	-	-	686,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	686,000
4335GG - Administration and Overhead	SI	-	106,642	109,308	112,041	114,842	117,713	120,656	123,672	126,764	129,933	133,182	1,194,753
4336WS - Asset Management Transition	SI	-	-	22,000	104,000	7,000	113,000	112,000	12,000	41,000	158,000	-	569,000
4401WS - Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,800	-	-	882,000	-	940,800
4500WS - Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	SI	-	-	-	-	147,000	-	1,372,000	-	-	-	1,372,000	2,891,000
6692WS - City Share of Development Costs 2023 On- going	G	-	295,960	304,780	313,600	323,400	333,200	343,000	352,800	352,800	352,800	352,800	3,325,140

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Water													
6695WS - Watermain Rehab and Restoration 2023 On-going	AIM	-	801,640	801,640	801,640	801,640	801,640	826,140	828,100	828,100	828,100	828,100	8,146,740
6726WS - Water Plant Maintenance 2023 On-going	AIM	-	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	302,820	303,800	303,800	303,800	303,800	2,988,020
6727WS - Watermain Replace/Ream/Reline 2023 On- going	AIM	-	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	216,580	223,440	225,400	225,400	225,400	225,400	2,207,940
6728WS - Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On- going	AIM	-	119,560	122,500	125,440	129,360	133,280	137,200	137,200	137,200	137,200	137,200	1,316,140
6731WS - Flush Watermains 2023 On-going	AIM	-	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	196,000	201,880	205,800	205,800	205,800	205,800	2,005,080
6732WS - Asset Management 2023 On-going	AIM	-	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	73,500	735,000
6736WS - System Technology Program 2023 On- going	AIM	-	128,451	128,451	128,451	128,451	128,451	132,314	132,314	132,314	132,314	132,314	1,303,825
6746WS - Public Works Building Maintenance 2023 On-going	AIM	-	24,500	24,500	24,500	24,500	24,500	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	25,480	249,900
6747WS - Equipment Replacement 2023 On-going	AIM	-	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	14,700	147,000
6750WS - Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	AIM	-	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	4,900	49,000
6757WS - Water Reservoir Upgrades 2023 On-going	AIM	-	287,140	287,140	287,140	287,140	287,140	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	294,000	2,905,700
6760WS - Water Meter & Radio Upgrade 2023 On- going	AIM	-	245,000	245,000	245,000	245,000	-	-	-	-	-	490,000	1,470,000
Total Water Total Water and Wastewater Reserve Funding (R)		1,075,060 9,485,898	3,421,073 13,816,168	6,343,799 15,890,841	11,482,192 20,127,487	6,046,013 16,027,571	11,509,604 18,379,477	11,612,430 24,403,411	6,751,666 20,657,311	8,351,758 22,512,327	14,351,927 23,413,640	6,357,176 25,918,137	87,302,698 210,632,268
4337SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant - Structural Repair		-	-	(116,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(116,000)
4003WS - Membrane Module Replacement		-	-	-	-	-	(597,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(597,000)
4103SS - Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion		(133,000)	(160,000)	(170,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(463,000)
4125SS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude		-	-	-	(255,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(255,000)
4125WS - Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude		-	-	-	(110,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(110,000)
6692WS - City Share of Development Costs 2023 On- going		-	-	(304,780)	(313,600)	(125,865)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(744,245)
Total Reserve Funding		(133,000)	(160,000)	(590,780)	(678,600)	(125,865)	(597,000)	-	-	-	-	-	(2,285,245)

2023 Water and Wastewater Capital Budget and Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032 by Business Unit

	Project Classification	LTD Approved Budget	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	Total
Grants and Other Funding Sources (F)													
4300SS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion		-	-			-	-	(1,913,706)	-		-	-	(1,913,706)
4300WS - Airport Industrial Park Expansion		-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,167,512)	-	-	-	-	(3,167,512)
4310SS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.		-	-	-	(600,000)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(600,000)
4310WS - Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.		-	-		(700,000)		-	-	-			-	(700,000)
Ontario Community Infrastructure Fund (OCIF)		-	-	(1,000,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(5,000,000)
Total Grants and Other Funding Sources	-	-	-	(1,000,000)	(1,800,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(5,581,218)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(500,000)	(11,381,218)
Net Water and Wastewater Capital Budget Capital Funding Policy Limit	-	9,352,898	13,656,168	14,300,061	17,648,887	15,401,706	17,282,477	18,822,193	20,157,311	22,012,327	22,913,640	25,418,137	196,965,805
Capital Levy In Water and Wastewater Budget			(10,650,363)	(11,320,076)	(12,498,311)	(13,886,402)	(15,230,895)	(16,530,057)	(17,466,424)	(18,634,361)	(19,516,783)	(20,765,972)	(156,499,644)
Debenture and Long-term Debt		_	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(3,000,000)	(30,000,000)
Target Policy for Net Expenditures		-	(13,650,363)	(14,320,076)	(15,498,311)	(16,886,402)	(18,230,895)	(19,530,057)	(20,466,424)	(21,634,361)	(22,516,783)	(23,765,972)	(186,499,644)
(\$ Available) \$ Funding Needed		-	5,805	(20,015)	2,150,576	(1,484,696)	(948,418)	(707,864)	(309,113)	377,966	396,857	1,652,165	1,113,263

# CAPITAL PROJECT INFORMATION SHEETS BY PROJECT NUMBER

Number:	3302ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trunk Sewer Rehab - Pinewood Fingers Creek	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
at various locations a the CP Rail Crossing Jane Street to Cope culvert crossing Tac Transportation High Engineering services	along the Pinewood g, removal of the hist land Street, channel kaberry Drive, and u way 17 corridor. s will include conditio ontract drawings, sp	Fingers Creek. Culvert torical CN Rail Crossin ization downstream of psizing the culvert cross	ary design, detailed design,	flooding hazards. Flood flows culverts and roads. Flood flows through the yards McNamara Street are the prin with larger storms which occu	t has various culvert constraints that const at the culverts represent a significant risk s between Jane Street and Copeland Stre mary residential property flooding concern ur infrequently (every 25 to 100 years) and t rather a larger scale community protection	to wash out type collapse of the et and backwater flooding to s. These hazards are expected d as such are not considered an
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 196,000 196,000	Total Revenue 196,000 196,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 11	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	196,000	196,000 <b>196,000</b>	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 0	196,000	196,000 196,000 Total Project Cost: 1	<u> </u>		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3405PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Property Acquisition Program	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Commonto	
-				Comments	
The project is to pro	ovide funds for the pu	irchase of lands for fut	ure parking uses.	Downtown development potential is limited if steps are not The 2012 Parking Study identifies preferred properties to b 2027 and 2031 is for the purchase of lands identified. The on these lands, if acquired, will be requested in future capi Project 4201PK, depending on properties purchased. Project is funded by the Property Development Reserve (S purchase of property and the development of the City. Related project 4201PK.	be acquired. The funding budgeted in 2024, construction cost of parking lots or facilities ital budgets or has been budgeted in Capital
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	
	Total Expense 300,000	Total Revenue 300,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2024	300,000	300,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2024 2027	300,000 300,000	300,000 300,000	0 0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2024 2027	300,000 300,000 294,000 <b>894,000</b>	300,000 300,000 294,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2024 2027 2031	300,000 300,000 294,000 <b>894,000</b>	300,000 300,000 294,000 <b>894,000</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	
Budget Year 2024 2027 2031 	300,000 300,000 294,000 <b>894,000</b>	300,000 300,000 294,000 <b>894,000</b>	0 0 0 0		Completion Date

Number:	3506ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Stormwater Management - Overland Flow Control Study	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

							<b></b>				
Description						Comments					
The project involves the engineering services for the analysis of the City's stormwater infrastructure and major storm water flow routes (i.e., when the sewers are full during larger rain events) leading to the identification of overland flow route needs. Engineering services will include mapping of drainage areas, analysis of the major and minor (storm sewer) systems and identification of the needs to mitigate major flow system deficiencies.					ring larger r and minor	The City's storm sewer systems (the minor system) are only designed to capture runoff from certain sized storms (one that statistically occurs once every five years). During intense rain events, the system's capacity can be exceeded and once the sewer systems are full of water any additional runoff must flow overland (the major system). If the overland flow routes are designed properly, localized flooding can be mitigated. Unfortunately, several older systems did not include accommodations for a major system - examples include the low area at Ferguson Street and King Street that experienced a number of floods in recent years, as well as the low spot on Surrey Drive between Airport Road and Francis Avenue, which has experienced some minor flooding, but with a large enough storm, the only outlet was between two residential houses. Projects have been undertaken recently to correct the major system deficiencies on Ferguson Street and Surrey Drive. A City-wide study will help to identify other under-designed areas and to prioritize areas with the greatest risk potential for flooding and damage.					
Scenario Descripti	ion					Scenario Comments	5 5				
Forecast						Project Detailed 2023					
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference							
2025		98,000	98,000	0							
		98,000	98,000	0							
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	98,000							
Related Projects						Operating Impacts					
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date			
2011	Jan	1, 2025	N/A			Adam Lacombe	-	Dec 31, 2025			
	<b>San</b>	., _0_0				20000000		2000., 2020			

Number:	3508PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks and Playgrounds - New Neighbourhood Parks	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Decerimtica				Commente		
Description				Comments		
			the City. The development of the Parks Master Plan and Official	Council has approved an up Services Committee Report	dated Parks Master Plan on November 16, 2 2021-16.	2021 as per Community
					1 Parks Master Plan and the City's Official P will be assessed to determine priorities.	lan, areas for the development
				established by the Planning	ied to be funded partially from the Parklands Act to fund the acquisition of lands to be use ding the erecting or repairing of buildings or	ed for park or other public
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2025	200,000	200,000	0			
2028	196,000	196,000	0			
2031	196,000	196,000	0			
	592,000	592,000	0			
		Total Project Cost:	592 000			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost.	332,000			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects			332,000	Operating Impacts	]	
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3509PZ	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Official Plan 5 Year Review and Study Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PLANNING & ZONING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description	Ì				Comments		
				ding the Population, Household le 5-year review of the City's	background studies have be Plan (2021) and the Populati addition to the Parks and Ac The Official Plan review has requested) and the number of It is anticipated that the upda	The set of	date to the City's Parks Master 019). These studies are in result of COVID (Province 5.
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2028		245,169	245,169	0			
		245,169	245,169	0			
LTD Amount: 335	,906		Total Project Cost: 5	581,075			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan '	1, 2017	TBD		Beverley Hillier		Dec 31, 2028

Number:	3518PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing Commercialization of Waterfront	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The program provide commercial investme		ent of infrastructure a	t the Waterfront to support	Landing Wharf with a natural recommended by the Schedu	ed the Preferred Alternative for the phased r ized spit and expansion of the pier on the sc ule C, Class Environmental Assessment (EA I EESW 2019-13. Council also directed Staf for the 30 day review period.	buth side of the marina as
				The preferred alternative incl Phase 1: Major Rehabilitatio Phase 2: Construct New So Phase 3: Construct Rock Fill Phase 4: Landscape / Natur	n of Existing King's Landing uth Pier / Commercial Area Wavebreak	
				In June 2020 MECP notified Therefore, the Schedule C, C	the City that they had no further input or obje Class EA is complete.	ections to the Project.
					a tender for construction of the preferred all of the necessary funding and direction of Co	
				In the meantime, continued r	naintenance of King's Landing has been buo	dgeted.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	980,000	980,000	0			
2025	4,998,000	4,998,000	0			
2026	4,998,000	4,998,000	0			
2027	4,998,000	4,998,000	0			
_	15,974,000	15,974,000	0			
LTD Amount: 756	i,180	Total Project Cost	16,730,180			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2014		TBD			···· <b>···</b> ··	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2014	Jan 1, 2015	עסו		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	3700RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
reconstruction of Sey new trunk watermain	ymour Street from ju n from Wallace Road		s for the widening and to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from	Environmental Assessmer		eering consultant in 2009 which included d works include the road base aggregates,
turn lane, a new set	ents include widenin of traffic signals at t	he Commerce Cresce	e lanes with a center auxiliary left nt and Venture Crescent de of the roadway. Underground	maintained. Seymour Stre	et has a deteriorating road surface	cal that an adequate level of service be that will require reconstruction within 5 to 10 affic congestion and safety concerns.
	stallation of new stor		rehabilitation/replacement of		engineering services is required for endering and construction technica	detailed design, agency approvals, contract assistance.
					tion and improvement at the interse	e constructed in one phase subsequent to the ection of Highway 11/17 and Seymour.
				Budget includes funding th	rough the Northern Ontario Resou	rces Development Support (NORDS) Fund.
				Related projects include 3	700SS/ST/WS and 4500RD/SS/ST	/WS.
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
		Total Payanua	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		Total Amou
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Des	scription	Total Amoun
Budget Year 2023	176,400	176,400	Difference 0 0	GL Account Des Expense		
Budget Year			0	GL Account Des Expense	scription SIGN FEES	Total Amoun 176,40 Total Expense: 176,40
Budget Year 2023 2025	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000 <b>3,508,400</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense		176,40
Budget Year 2023	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DE Revenue		176,40
2025	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000 <b>3,508,400</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DE Revenue 0461 TS	SIGN FEES	176,40 Total Expense: 176,40
Budget Year 2023 2025 	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000 <b>3,508,400</b>	0 0 0	GL Account         Des           Expense         3117         DE           3117         DE         0461         TSI           0544         NO         0544         NO	SIGN FEES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	176,40           Total Expense:           176,40           64,40
Budget Year 2023 2025 	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000 <b>3,508,400</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Des Expense 3117 DE Revenue 0461 TS	SIGN FEES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	176,40           Total Expense:           176,40           64,40           112,00
Budget Year 2023 2025	176,400 3,332,000	176,400 3,332,000 <b>3,508,400</b>	0 0 0	GL Account         Des           Expense         3117         DE           3117         DE         0461         TSI           0544         NO         0544         NO	SIGN FEES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	176,40           Total Expense:           176,40           64,40           112,00

Number:	3700SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves reconstruction of Se new trunk watermain Station Road to High The road improvement turn lane, a new set intersection and the	eymour Štreet from ju n from Wallace Road hway 11/17. of traffic signals at t extension of a side stallation of new sto	d to Station Road and a g the roadway to three he Commerce Crescer walk along the north sid	for the widening and d to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from lanes with a center auxiliary left and Venture Crescent le of the roadway. Underground ehabilitation/replacement of	A contract for engineering Environmental Assessmer asphalt, curb, gutter, grass As an existing arterial road maintained. Seymour Stre years. The widening and t An additional contract for drawings, specifications, t Work in 2023 will be for th completion of the construct Construction will commen	services was awarded to an enginee at (EA) and preliminary design. Road boulevard and concrete sidewalk. d servicing industrial areas, it is critica et has a deteriorating road surface th raffic signals will address current traf engineering services is required for d endering and construction technical a e detailed design. The works will be of tion and improvement at the intersect ce in 2025.	al that an adequate level of senat will require reconstruction fic congestion and safety condesistance. constructed in one phase sub- constructed in one phase sub- con of Highway 11/17 and Se	aggregates, ervice be within 5 to 10 cerns. vals, contract sequent to the
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2023			
Forecast		Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	scription		Total Amount
	on Total Expense 58,800	<b>Total Revenue</b> 58,800	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023	scription		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense			Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense	scription SIGN FEES		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 58,800	58,800	0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense		Total Expense:	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025	<b>Total Expense</b> 58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense		Total Expense:	58,800
Forecast Budget Year 2023	<b>Total Expense</b> 58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense 3117 DE Revenue		Total Expense:	58,800
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025	<b>Total Expense</b> 58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense 3117 DE Revenue	SIGN FEES	Total Expense:	58,800 <b>58,800</b>
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025	<b>Total Expense</b> 58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account De Expense 3117 DE Revenue	SIGN FEES		58,800 <b>58,800</b> 58,800
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	Total Expense 58,800 1,078,000 1,136,800	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0 ,136,800	Project Detailed 2023         GL Account       De         Expense       3117       DE         Revenue       0461       TS	SIGN FEES F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	58,800 58,800 58,800 58,800
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023         GL Account       De         Expense       3117       DE         Revenue       0461       TS	SIGN FEES		58,800 58,800 58,800 58,800

Number:	3700ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•								
		d construction services	s for the widening and d to Wallace Road, as well as a			vices was awarded to an engineering of A) and preliminary design. Road work		
			along Cholette Street from			ulevard and concrete sidewalk.		ayyreyates,
Station Road to High				dopriali, ouro, gattor, grat				
-	-					rvicing industrial areas, it is critical that		
turn lane, a new set	of traffic signals at t	he Commerce Crescer	a lanes with a center auxiliary left nt and Venture Crescent de of the roadway. Underground	maintained. Seymour Struyers. The widening and	eet h traffi	as a deteriorating road surface that wil c signals will address current traffic co	Il require reconstruction ngestion and safety conc	within 5 to 10 cerns.
works include the ins sanitary sewers and	stallation of new stor	rm sewers and repair/r	rehabilitation/replacement of			neering services is required for detaile ering and construction technical assist		vals, contract
				Work in 2023 will be for the	ne de	etailed design. The works will be constr	ructed in one phase subs	sequent to the
				completion of the constru Construction will commer		and improvement at the intersection o	of Highway 11/17 and Se	ymour.
					ice ii	12023.		
				Budget includes funding	hrou	gh the Northern Ontario Resources De	evelopment Support (NO	RDS) Fund.
				Related projects include	3700	RD/SS/WS and 4500RD/SS/ST/WS.		
			-					
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
Scenario Descriptio	on							
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments Project Detailed 2023				
Forecast	on Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	escri	ption		Total Amour
Forecast		Total Revenue 68,600	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023	escri	ption		Total Amour
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense			Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Dr Expense	-	<b>ption</b> N FEES		
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 68,600	68,600	0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Dr Expense	-		Total Expense:	Total Amour 68,60 68,60
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 _	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Dr Expense	-		Total Expense:	68,60
Forecast Budget Year 2023	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Du Expense 3117 D Revenue	ESIGI		Total Expense:	68,60
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 _	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023GL AccountDiExpense31173117DiRevenue04610461Tal	ESIGI SF FR	N FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	68,60 <b>68,60</b> 38,85
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 _	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023GL AccountDiExpense31173117DiRevenue04610461Tal	ESIGI SF FR	N FEES	Total Expense:	68,60 <b>68,60</b>
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 _	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023GL AccountDiExpense31173117DiRevenue04610461Tal	ESIGI SF FR	N FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO		68,60 68,60 38,85 29,75
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023           GL Account         Di           Expense         J           3117         Di           Revenue         J           0461         TS           0544         N	ESIGI SF FR	N FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO		68,60 68,60 38,85 29,75
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 68,600 1,274,000	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023           GL Account         Di           Expense         J           3117         Di           Revenue         J           0461         TS           0544         N	ESIGI SF FR	N FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO		68,60 68,60 38,85 29,75 68,60

Number:	3700WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Seymour St Station to Wallace - Widening and Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
reconstruction of Sey new trunk watermain Station Road to High The road improvement turn lane, a new set intersection and the	eymour Street from ju n from Wallace Road hway 11/17. ents include widening of traffic signals at th extension of a sidew stallation of new stor	I to Station Road and a g the roadway to three he Commerce Crescer valk along the north sid	s for the widening and d to Wallace Road, as well as a along Cholette Street from e lanes with a center auxiliary left nt and Venture Crescent de of the roadway. Underground rehabilitation/replacement of	Environmental Assessment asphalt, curb, gutter, grass b As an existing arterial road s maintained. Seymour Street years. The widening and trai Work in 2023 will be for the completion of the construction Construction will commence The work will be constructed improvement at the intersect	Ervices was awarded to an engineering (EA) and preliminary design. Road wo ooulevard and concrete sidewalk. ervicing industrial areas, it is critical th has a deteriorating road surface that v fic signals will address current traffic of detailed design. The works will be con- on and improvement at the intersection in 2025. In one phase subsequent to the comp- ion of Highway 11/17 and Seymour. 0RD/SS/ST and 4500RD/SS/ST/WS.	orks include the road base a nat an adequate level of ser will require reconstruction w congestion and safety conc structed in one phase subs in of Highway 11/17 and Sey pletion of the construction a	aggregates, vice be vithin 5 to 10 erns. equent to the ymour.
					0RD/33/31 and 4300RD/33/31/W3.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments	]		
					]		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	]		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc	] ription		Total Amoun
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 196,000	196,000	0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense			
Forecast Budget Year	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000	0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense	ription GN FEES		196,000
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 196,000	196,000	0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI		Total Expense:	
Forecast Budget Year 2023	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue	GN FEES	Total Expense:	196,00 <b>196,00</b>
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000 <b>3,920,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196,00 <b>196,00</b> 196,00
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000 <b>3,920,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023         GL Account       Desc         Expense       3117       DESI         Revenue       0461       TSF I	GN FEES	Total Expense:	196,00 <b>196,00</b>
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000 <b>3,920,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 GL Account Desc Expense 3117 DESI Revenue	GN FEES	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196,00 <b>196,00</b> 196,00
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000 <b>3,920,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023         GL Account       Desc         Expense       3117       DESI         Revenue       0461       TSF I	GN FEES	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196,00 <b>196,00</b> 196,00
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	<b>Total Expense</b> 196,000 3,724,000	196,000 3,724,000 <b>3,920,000</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 3	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023         GL Account       Desc         Expense       3117       DESI         Revenue       0461       TSF I	GN FEES	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	196,00 <b>196,00</b> 196,00 <b>196,00</b>

Number:	3701RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
•				Comments		
Avenue to Chapais 5 (EA), preliminary and tendering and constr Included in these wo	Street. Engineering a d detailed design, ag ruction technical ass orks are extensions t on for the City's wate	services will include a gency approvals, cont istance. o the trunk watermair er network. These wo	s for the connection of Norman n Environmental Assessment ract drawings, specifications, as that are critical to providing rks will also tie in with future	identified that it is desirable t transportation link would con In addition, the study identified	kground Study that was prepared in support to connect the Connaught/Norman area to the inect the O'Brien Street and Trout Lake Road ed that future development would require wa ew 600 mm watermain system along Norman 1ST/WS.	ne Chapais/McKeown area. This d arterial. atermain distribution
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast			<b>D</b> <sup>''</sup>	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026	98,000	98,000	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	98,000 1,274,000	98,000 1,274,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	98,000	98,000	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026	98,000 1,274,000	98,000 1,274,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2031	98,000 1,274,000	98,000 1,274,000 <b>1,372,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2026 2031 LTD Amount: 0	98,000 1,274,000	98,000 1,274,000 <b>1,372,000</b>	0 0 0	-	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3701ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments	
•				Comments	
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the connection of Norman Avenue to Chapais Street. Engineering services will include an Environmental Assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Included in these works are extensions to the trunk watermains that are critical to providing redundancy protection for the City's water network. These works will also tie in with future		The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update identified that it is desirable to connect the Connaught/Norman area to the Chapais/McKeown area. T transportation link would connect the O'Brien Street and Trout Lake Road arterial. In addition, the study identified that future development would require watermain distribution improvements, including a new 600 mm watermain system along Norman Avenue, Chapais Street ar Lansdowne Avenue.			
works related to the					
				Related projects include 3701RD/WS.	
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	
	Total Expense 39,200	Total Revenue 39,200	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year				Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2026	39,200	39,200	0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2026	39,200 490,000	39,200 490,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2026 2031	39,200 490,000	39,200 490,000 <b>529,200</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	
Budget Year 2026 2031 LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	39,200 490,000 <b>529,200</b>	39,200 490,000 <b>529,200</b>	0 0 529,200	Operating Impacts	
Budget Year 2026 2031 LTD Amount: 0	39,200 490,000	39,200 490,000 <b>529,200</b>	0 0 0 0		Completion Date

Number:	3701WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Norman/Chapais Connection Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Commonto	
Description				Comments	
Avenue to Chapais (EA), preliminary an tendering and const Included in these wo	Street. Engineering ad detailed design, a sruction technical as orks are extensions ion for the City's wat	services will include and gency approvals, cont sistance. to the trunk watermain er network. These wor	s for the connection of Norman n Environmental Assessment ract drawings, specifications, s that are critical to providing ks will also tie in with future	The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was pre- identified that it is desirable to connect the Connaught/N transportation link would connect the O'Brien Street and In addition, the study identified that future development improvements including a new 600 mm watermain syste Lansdowne Avenue. Related projects include 3701RD/ST.	orman area to the Chapais/McKeown area. This Trout Lake Road arterial. would require watermain distribution
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		
2026	1 otal Expense 58,800	Total Revenue 58,800	<b>Difference</b> 0		
-					
2026	58,800	58,800			
2026	58,800 784,000	58,800 784,000	0 0 0		
2026 2031	58,800 784,000	58,800 784,000 <b>842,800</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	
2026 2031	58,800 784,000	58,800 784,000 <b>842,800</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3702PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Waterfront Building Rehab and Development	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
		itation and/or developme r related facilities (washr	ent of Waterfront (Park) tourist	The City completed a Water Land Use Master Plan (2017 should include development completion of the King's Lan redevelopment of King's Lan The funding projected in 202 the City owned waterfront ar commercialization of the Wa studies and visions. If the commercialization as e Feasibility Study, the Downto in a timely fashion the budge to meet current needs and fu	27/ 2028 is for the necessary modernization and marina facilities in a way that supports and the terfront and redevelopment of King's Landing envisioned in the various studies and plans (Vown Waterfront Master Plan, and King's Landieted funds will be required to rehabilitate and unctional standards.	the Waterfront and Downtown es. These were followed by the ified the preferred option for the and functional improvements of d is aligned to the g as outlined by the above Waterfront Tourism Attraction ling EA) does not move forward modernize the current facilities
Scenario Descripti				Scenario Comments	pment is scheduled for 2027 and construction	n to follow in 2028.
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 196,00		<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	-	0 196,000		Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2027	196,00	0 196,000 0 1,764,000	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2027	196,00 1,764,00	0 196,000 0 1,764,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2027 2028	196,00 1,764,00	0 196,000 0 1,764,000 0 1,960,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2027 2028 	196,00 1,764,00	0 196,000 0 1,764,000 0 1,960,000	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Title:       City of North Bay Community and Recreation Centre       Project Stage:       Committee of Council Review         Asset Type:       Growth (General)       Strategic Plans:       Growth / Economic Development,         Division:       Capital - Community Services       Project Type:       RECREATION FACILITY	Number:	3711RF	Scenario:	Main
	Title:	City of North Bay Community and Recreation Centre	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Division: Capital - Community Services Project Type: RECREATION FACILITY	Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
	Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year: 2023 Active: Yes	Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		construction of a new r alking track, and multi-	nulti-purpose community centre use community room.	recommended construc	ction o nunity	ed the end of its useful life. Council establish f a new Community Centre with two ice pads -oriented amenities to be explored through th I by Council in 2019.	, a walking track, a	and the
				Construction Detail port and meetings, public inf	tion of fo mee tions t	the Schematic Design, 100% of the Design the design contract was completed. Work ir eting, meetings and presentations to Stakeho o the Committee of Council. These meetings re.	ncluded multiple Cl olders (Users) and	ient reviews multiple
				project was presented to competing capital fundir project was paused unti tendering process to ide tender when approved b	to Cou ng req il clari entify o by Co	lass A Costing Phase of the project were cor ncil for direction to tender the project in late juirements in 2021 and unknowns related to ty was established. While paused, Council di qualified general contractors that would subs uncil to be issued. The pre-qualification proc as updated in June of 2021.	2020 or early 2021 a major capital pro rected staff to initia equently bid on the	. Due to ject, the ate the e subsequent
				In 2022, The Governme the Green and Inclusive million to cover eligible	e Com	Canada announced that the City's application munity Buildings Program. The City was app of the project.	n was approved for roved to receive up	r funding under p to \$25.778
						nd will be presented to Council through the 2 polete the tendering process for the project ir		t and Nine-
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2023	21,823,780	21,823,780	0	Expense				
2024	21,823,780	21,823,780	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		21,823,780
	43,647,560	43,647,560	0	Revenue			Total Expense:	21,823,780
LTD Amount: 7,95	58,000	Total Project Cost: 5	51,605,560		TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		750,000
						DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERAL G	AS TAX)	3,460,396
						FEDERAL GRANTS	,	17,613,384
							Total Revenue:	21,823,780
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2016	Sep 1, 2017	60 Years		David Jackowski			Dec 31,	2024
	·						ļ	

Number:	3715RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pinewood Park & Lakeshore Drive Intersection Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to reconstruct the intersection of Pinewood Park and Lakeshore Drive. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction. Road works include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutter, and grass boulevard.			corridor will change the traffic support the change in traffic was included in the Municipa		tion configuration may not onfiguration. This intersection hore Drive and Pinewood	
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
				Project Detailed 2023	1	
Forecast Budget Year To	al Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2024	3,860,000	3,860,000	0			
	3,860,000	3,860,000	0			
LTD Amount: 600,000 Total Project Cost: 4,460,000						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified S	art Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2017 Ja	n 1, 2020	25 Years		Reid Porter		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	3719SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Digester Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description	<u> </u>					0				
Description						Comments				
The project provides	for the re	eplacement	of the digester #4 at	the Wastewater	Treatment Plant.	. The digester # 4 is past its useful life and is recommended for replacement.				
						be cleaned out of th	e existing	rted in 2022, and through this process, the g digester was greater- and therefore more of er of the replacement process.	volume of sludge t costly- than anticip	that needed to bated. The 2023
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	23			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023		490,000	490,000	0		Expense				
		490,000	490,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	490,000
LTD Amount: 5,15	50,000		Total Project Cost:	5,640,000					Total Expense:	490,000
			-			Revenue				
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	490,000
									Total Revenue:	490,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	1			
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	tion Date
2017	Jan 1	, 2018	50 Years			Karin Pratte			Dec 3	1, 2023

Number:	3801RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	McKeown Ave. Widening - Gormanville to Cartier	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments				
reconstruction of the between Gormanville Engineering services	above-ground infr e Road and Cartie s will include prelin pecifications, tende	rastructure and to widen r Street.	ervices for the complete McKeown Avenue to four lanes lesign, agency approvals,	portion from Gormanville Assessment completed in have identified and support The budget includes func The sanitary sewer and v evaluated for repair, rehat An RFP for engineering s	to C n the orted ding t water ab, or servic 1RD ect to	, ces was issued November 15, 2021. /ST is to provide for updated cost estin o completion.	n arterial standard. An Er in connection to develop ne and 5-lane sections. tructure Program. useful life age and will ne	nvironmental ment projects eed to be
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023				
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		escri	iption		Total Amount
	Total Expense 1,078,000	<b>Total Revenue</b> 1,078,000	Difference 0		escri	iption		Total Amoun
Budget Year	•			GL Account D Expense		iption TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,078,000
Budget Year	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	1,078,000	0 0	GL Account     D       Expense     3425     C       Revenue     0461     T	ONS <sup>-</sup> SF FF		Total Expense:	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b> 66,000 1,012,000
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 5,640	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	0 0	GL Account         D           Expense         3425         C           3425         C         Revenue           0461         T:         0539	ONS <sup>-</sup> SF FF	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	Total Amount 1,078,000 1,078,000 66,000 1,012,000 1,078,000
Budget Year 2023	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	0 0	GL Account     D       Expense     3425     C       Revenue     0461     T	ONS <sup>-</sup> SF FF	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO		1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b> 66,000 1,012,000
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 5,640	1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	1,078,000 1,078,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> (	0 0	GL Account         D           Expense         3425         C           3425         C         Revenue           0461         T:         0539	ONS <sup>-</sup> SF FF	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO		1,078,000 <b>1,078,000</b> 66,000 1,012,000 <b>1,078,000</b>

Number:	3801ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	McKeown Ave. Widening - Gormanville to Cartier	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

2023       392,000       392,000       0         392,000       392,000       0         LTD Amount: 775,000       Total Project Cost: 1,167,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000         Revenue       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       67,0         0539       ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF       325,00         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       325,00         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Description					Comments			
Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference       GL Account       Description       Total Amount       Total Amount         2023       392,000       392,000       0       0       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       392,000       0       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       392,000       0       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       392,000       392,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000       39	The project involves a reconstruction of the between Gormanville Engineering services contract drawings, sp	above-g e Road a s will incl pecificati	round infras nd Cartier S ude prelimir	structure and to widen Street. hary design, detailed d	McKeown Avenue to four lanes	portion from Gormanville to Assessment completed in th have identified and supporte The budget includes funding The sanitary sewer and wat evaluated for repair, rehab, An RFP for engineering sem The 2023 budget for 3801R in order to bring the project Related projects include 380	Cartier is currently not constructed to an ar- be early 2000s and subsequent studies in ca ad the need to increase the road to 4-lane a g through the Investing in Canada Infrastruc- ermain will be reaching a typical end of use or replacement. vices was issued November 15, 2021. D/ST is to provide for updated cost estimate to completion.	terial standard. An Er onnection to developi ind 5-lane sections. cture Program. ful life age and will ne	nvironmental ment projects eed to be
2023       392,000       392,000       0         392,000       392,000       0         LTD Amount: 775,000       Total Project Cost: 1,167,000       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,000         Revenue       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       67,0         0539       ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF       325,00         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       325,00         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Forecast					Project Detailed 2023			
392,000       392,000       0       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT       392,00       392,00       392,00       392,00       392,00       392,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       292,00       7041       7041       292,00       7041	Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Desc	 ription		Total Amoun
LTD Amount: 775,000       Total Project Cost: 1,167,000       Total Expense:       392,0         Revenue       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       67,0         0539       ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF       325,0         Total Revenue:       392,0         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       Total Revenue:       392,0         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	2023		392,000	392,000	0	Expense			
Inter Project Cost. 1,107,000       Revenue         0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       67,0         0539       ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF       325,0         Total Revenue:       332,0         Related Projects         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date			392,000	392,000	0	3425 CON	STRUCTION CONTRACT		392,000
0539     ONT COMMUNITY INFR OCIF     325,0       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life	LTD Amount: 775,	,000		Total Project Cost: 1	,167,000	Revenue		Total Expense:	392,000
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life						0461 TSF	FRM REV FUND-PAYGO		67,000
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life       Manager     Completion Date						0539 ONT	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		325,000
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date								Total Revenue:	392,00
	Related Projects					Operating Impacts			
	Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completi	on Date
	2011			75 Years		Reid Porter		-	

Number:	3802RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Commonte		
Description				Comments	J	
mm distribution wate 500 mm forcemain to	The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100 nm distribution watermain, adding a new 400 mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500 mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An Environmental Assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				e entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely over vide adequate water supply. This work was fi he time of reconstruction of the road surface	rst identified in 1977 and was
				In 2003, efforts for the water funding constraints. Since th program to extend the life of	main construction commenced; however, the len, the road surface has been rehabilitated t the existing pavement.	project was postponed due to hrough the resurfacing
				prepared in support of the Ó Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	v confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure E fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk water rried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu- ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add irrently being constructed in stages by the Pu	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude litionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ing station currently has no outlet in proximity at the pumping station or a downstream breal sewage flows may back up into upstream bu vill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include Pha	ase 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802ST	/SS/WS
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		<b>_</b>	
2028	343,000	343,000	0			
2030	6,468,000	6,468,000	0			
	6,811,000	6,811,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	6,811,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3802SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
mm distribution wate	ermain, adding a new twin the existing N	v 400 mm transmissi Iarshall sanitary pum	es for upgrading the existing 100 on watermain, and adding a new ping station forcemain. An road upgrades.	watermain is required to prov	entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely uvide adequate water supply. This work was find time of reconstruction of the road surface	rst identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the Of Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure E fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu- ide Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude itionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ng station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu ill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	on the forcemain. During iildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include Pha	se 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD	)/ST/WS
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2028	156,800	156,800	0			
2030	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
	3,096,800	3,096,800	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	3,096,800			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2028	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	3802ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
mm distribution wate	ermain, adding a new o twin the existing N	w 400 mm transmiss Iarshall sanitary pum	es for upgrading the existing 100 ion watermain, and adding a new ping station forcemain. An road upgrades.	watermain is required to prov	entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely u vide adequate water supply. This work was fin the time of reconstruction of the road surface	rst identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated th the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the Ó Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu from Marshall to Birchs is cu The Marshall sanitary pumpi	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure B fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will includ ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu ng station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream break	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude itionally, watermain upsizing blic Works Department.
				these emergency situations,	sewage flows may back up into upstream bu vill provide redundancy in the system to mitigation in the system to mitigation of the system to mitigation of the system to mitigation of the system of the	ildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include Pha	se 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD	)/SS/WS
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
	I				1	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2028 2030	78,400 1,470,000	78,400 1,470,000	0			
	1,548,400	1,470,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	1,010,100	Total Project Cos	·			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2028	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031
	Jan 1, 2020					20001, 2001

Number:	3802WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 2 - Gertrude to Marshall	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
mm distribution wate	ermain, adding a new twin the existing N	v 400 mm transmissi Iarshall sanitary pum	es for upgrading the existing 100 on watermain, and adding a new ping station forcemain. An road upgrades.	watermain is required to prov	entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely uvide adequate water supply. This work was find the time of reconstruction of the road surface	rst identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the Of Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure E fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu- ide Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude itionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ng station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu rill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	on the forcemain. During iildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include Pha	se 1- 4125RD/ST/SS/WS, Phase 2- 3802RD	)/ST/SS
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		2	
2028	156,800	156,800	0			
2030	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
	3,096,800	3,096,800	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	3,096,800			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2028	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	3810RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Decription				Comments		
Description						
sewer from Gormanv sewer alignment will	ville Road to Memor follow Main Street f	rial Drive (an approxim from Gormanville Road	s to upgrade the sanitary trunk hate length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street ipissing Street to Memorial Drive.	the existing trunk sewer will h area, Canadore College and A contract for engineering se preliminary design. Upgrading the road to a prop		t including the Cedar Heights est commercial development. ultant in 2009 and included iding upgrading to curb and
Scenario Descriptio				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense					
		Total Revenue	Difference			
2028	166,600	10tal Revenue 166,600	Difference 0			
2028 2030	•					
	166,600	166,600	0			
	166,600 3,136,000	166,600 3,136,000	0 0 0			
2030	166,600 3,136,000	166,600 3,136,000 <b>3,302,600</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	]	
2030	166,600 3,136,000	166,600 3,136,000 <b>3,302,600</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3810SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
sewer from Gormany sewer alignment will	ville Road to Memori follow Main Street fr	ial Drive (an approxim rom Gormanville Road	s to upgrade the sanitary trunk late length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street ipissing Street to Memorial Drive.	the existing trunk sewer will be area, Canadore College and A contract for engineering se preliminary design. Upgrading the road to a prop	be undersized to support future develo Nipissing University expansion and M ervices was awarded to an engineering per collector standard will be evaluated em. The condition of the watermain wil needs.	Aain West commercial development. g consultant in 2009 and included d, including upgrading to curb and
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 215,600	<b>Total Revenue</b> 215,600	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028	215,600	215,600	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	215,600 4,018,000	215,600 4,018,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028 2030	215,600 4,018,000	215,600 4,018,000 <b>4,233,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2028 2030 LTD Amount: 0	215,600 4,018,000	215,600 4,018,000 <b>4,233,600</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3810ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
sewer from Gormany sewer alignment will	ville Road to Memor follow Main Street f	ial Drive (an approxim from Gormanville Road	to upgrade the sanitary trunk ate length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street ipissing Street to Memorial Drive.	The 2008 Infrastructure Back the existing trunk sewer will b area, Canadore College and A contract for engineering se preliminary design. Upgrading the road to a prop gutter and storm sewer syste rehabilitation/ reconstruction		ent including the Cedar Heights West commercial development. nsultant in 2009 and included cluding upgrading to curb and
Scenario Descriptio				Related projects include 381 Scenario Comments	URD/SS/WS.	
				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 58,800	Total Revenue 58,800	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	58,800	58,800	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
2030	58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2028 2030 LTD Amount: 0	58,800 1,078,000	58,800 1,078,000 <b>1,136,800</b>	0 0 0		] Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3810WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St Gormanville to Memorial	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
sewer from Gorman sewer alignment will	ville Road to Memori I follow Main Street fi	ial Drive (an approxim rom Gormanville Road	to upgrade the sanitary trunk ate length of 1,500 meters). The d to Harriet Street, Harriet Street ipissing Street to Memorial Drive.	The 2008 Infrastructure Back the existing trunk sewer will I area, Canadore College and A contract for engineering se preliminary design. Upgrading the road to a prop		pment including the Cedar Heights ain West commercial development. consultant in 2009 and included , including upgrading to curb and
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Forecast Budget Year 2028	Total Expense	Total Revenue 58,800	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028	58,800	58,800	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	58,800 1,176,000	58,800 1,176,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028 2030	58,800 1,176,000	58,800 1,176,000 <b>1,234,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2028 2030 LTD Amount: 0	58,800 1,176,000	58,800 1,176,000 <b>1,234,800</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3812RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. (ONR Overpass)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
		edial works to the struc erpass (over ONR and		reconstruction works were c caps, etc., as well as replace barrier wall and street lights.	ass is the City's largest bridge structure. Ma arried out in 2016/2017 including the abutme ement of the bridge deck including asphalt, s ks have been identified for the future.	nts, abutment seats, piers, pie
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
				2026 Perform a bridge inspe	t the Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032: ection and assessment sed on the assessment performed in 2026	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	24,500	24,500	0			
2031	245,000	245,000	0			
	269,500	269,500	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	269,500			
LID Amount.						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3813RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Rd. (ONR Overpass)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
-		ədial works to repair th	ne Trout Lake Road Overpa	The Trout Lake Road Overp works were carried out in 20 and barrier walls.	A ass is the City's second largest bridge struct 17 including rehabilitation to the wearing su the have been identified for the future.	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
				2026 Perform a bridge inspe	t the Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032: ection and assessment ed on the assessment performed in 2026	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	24,500	24,500	0			
2031	245.000	245,000	0			
2001	,	-,				
	269,500	269,500	0			
	-,		-			
-	-,	269,500	-	Operating Impacts	]	
LTD Amount: 0	-,	269,500	-	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3814RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lees Road Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
The project involves Engineering service	s will include prelimi		s for reconstruction of the r design, agency approvals,	oad. The road structur Road geometry w The 2023 budget	vill also be e	J the end of its useful life and will ne evaluated for improvement to meet r the completion of the project at the cluded in the original scope of the p	current industry standards. ne rail crossing on Lees Road	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
	196,000	196,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		196,000
LTD Amount: 2,9	52,983	Total Project Cost:	3,148,983				Total Expense:	196,000
,	,		, ,	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		66,000
				0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		130,000
							Total Revenue:	196,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	3815RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the rehabilitation/ reconstruction of the retaining wall and storm drainage system between Lakeheights Rd. and Lees Rd. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction technical assistance.		between Lakeheights Rd. and esign, agency approvals,	Lake Road has significant cra that the retaining wall was su	cated between Lakeheights Road and Lees acking. A condition assessment was carrie ubject to alkali–aggregate reaction - an irrev e wall will need replacement or significant re	d out in 2016 which identified ersible condition causing	
contract drawings, s	specifications, tendel	ing, and construction t	ecnnical assistance.	In addition, the retaining wall melt.	I drainage system is not performing properly	v, especially during the spring
					e Road (Mountainview to Lees Road) was si ion of the roadway adjacent to the wall.	ubstantially completed in 2022
				Related project includes 381	5ST and 4006RD.	
Scenario Descriptio	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	I	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		]	
2032	2.450.000	2,450,000	0			
	2,450,000	2,450,000	0			
LTD Amount: 50,0	000	Total Project Cost: 2	2,500,000			
				Operating Impacts		
Related Projects					1	
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3815ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trout Lake Road Retaining Wall Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves reconstruction of the Lees Rd. Engineering services	e retaining wall and s s will include prelimi pecifications, tender	storm drainage system	s for the rehabilitation/ between Lakeheights Rd. and design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	The existing retaining wall lo Lake Road has significant cr that the retaining wall was su expansion and cracking. The in the wall. In addition, the retaining wall melt. Project 4006RD - Trout Lake	J cated between Lakeheights Road and Lees acking. A condition assessment was carried ibject to alkali–aggregate reaction - an irreve e wall will need replacement or significant re drainage system is not performing properly Road (Mountainview to Lees Road) was su on of the roadway adjacent to the wall. 5RD and 4006RD.	d out in 2016 which identified ersible condition causing habilitation to extend some life , especially during the spring
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense		<b>B</b> 144			
Buuget Teal	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	245,000	245,000	Difference 0			
-	-					
-	245,000 <b>245,000</b>	245,000	<u> </u>			
2032	245,000 <b>245,000</b>	245,000 <b>245,000</b>	<u> </u>	Operating Impacts	]	
2032	245,000 <b>245,000</b>	245,000 <b>245,000</b>	<u> </u>	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3818RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Premier Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the within.	replacement of	he Premier lift station	as well as all of the equipment	Assessment was commence the new lift station.	s useful life and requires full replacement. A l d in 2021 and will evaluate various alternative nalize the road construction of the project. 8SS.	Municipal Class Environmental es, including various sites for
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2025	Total Expense 343,000	Total Revenue 343,000	Difference 0			
	343,000	343,000	0			
LTD Amount: 650,000	,	Total Project Cost: S	-			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					<b>_</b>	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2021	25 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	3823FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Master Plan	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The purpose of this and long term and to	project is to ident balance these r	fy the fire protection nee eeds against the munici	eds of the community in pal goals and objectives	the short	The Fire Master Plan will set needs and goals.	the direction of Fire and Emergency Service	s keeping pace with corporate
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comments		
						-	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2025	88,200	88,200	0				
	88,200	88,200	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	88,200				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2025	TBD			Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	3825SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Intake Chamber Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provide Wastewater Treatm		tation/ replacement of the	intake chamber at the	significant rehabili sewage for the en	itation or rep tire City of I	A has been identified as being past placement. There is currently only North Bay. This project will increase bers when Lake Nipissing levels b	one intake chamber which re- se reliability and will look at op	ceives all
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expen	se Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	5,120,5	5,120,500	0	Expense				
2024	2,450,0	2,450,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		5,120,500
-	7,570,5	00 7,570,500	0				Total Expense:	5,120,500
LTD Amount: 56	6,000	Total Project Cost:	8,136,500	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		5,120,500
							Total Revenue:	5,120,500
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
						Manager	Completio	n Data
Year Identified	Start Date		lleaful l ifa					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life	Karin Pratte		Manager	Dec 31,	

Number:	3826SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the rehabilitation/ reconstruction of various sanitary pumping stations. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, and construction.				A condition assessment will be prioritize	De undertaken on all of the pumping stations ed.	and the most critical
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
2028	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
2030	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
2031	2,450,000	2,450,000	0			
	13,720,000	13,720,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	13,720,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,				·	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2027	50 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	3828WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	West Ferris Trunk Watermain Relining	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project will invo Ferris trunk waterma		a structural liner that	t will reinforce the existing West	This project will involve the 5 and has a history of breaks.	00mm trunk watermain that supplies the maj	ority of the West Ferris area
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	2,200,300	2,200,300	0			
	2,200,300	2,200,300	0			
LTD Amount: 975	,060	Total Project Cost:	3,175,360			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2018	Jan 1, 2018	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	3830GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Merrick Landfill Gas (LFG) Collection Infrastructure	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Environmental
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The program involves the construction of a LFG collection system in each of the landfill cells as the landfill expands. The collection system includes piping, valves, controls, and wells.				Collection of landfill gases is Approval and to efficiently su the timing of the filling of the	J necessary to remain compliant with Merrick pply landfill gas to Merrick's Gas Utilization S working Cell and Landfill Leachate Manager -5 years. Funding from Merrick Reserves (99 3GD	System. Expansion is related t nent Cell expansion, which is
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	150,000	150,000	0			
2027	637,000	637,000	0			
		4 47 000	•			
2030	147,000	147,000	0			
2030 2031	147,000 637,000	637,000	0 0			
	,	,	Ũ			
	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	637,000	0 0			
2031	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	0 0	Operating Impacts		
2031 LTD Amount: 685 Related Projects	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b> 6,824	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	0 0 2,256,824	Operating Impacts		
2031	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	637,000 <b>1,571,000</b>	0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3900RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
of Water Zone 2B (Ce zones. The project will includ sanitary sewer. This will be the first pl	edar Heights) to V de reconstruction hase of the proje sterly approximat	Vater Zone 3 (Ellendale of Cedar Heights Road ct and will extend from t ely 800m. The services	s for the first phase of the looping ) as a second feed to both water as well as installation of a new the College Drive/ Larocque will extend from the existing	Official Plan update. Installat	e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that ion of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and Il provide a second feed to both areas and pr 0ST/SS/WS.	Zone 3 along Cedar Heights
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025	107,800	107,800	0			
2026	2,646,000	2,646,000	0			
	2,753,800	2,753,800	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,753,800			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	<b>,</b>				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3900SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description		-			Comments		
of Water Zone 2B (C zones. The project will inclu sanitary sewer. This will be the first p	Cedar Hei Ide recon phase of asterly ap	ghts) to Wa struction of the project a proximately	ter Zone 3 (Ellendale) Cedar Heights Road and will extend from the services	for the first phase of the loopin as a second feed to both wate as well as installation of a new ne College Drive/ Larocque will extend from the existing	Official Plan update. Installat	The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that tion of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and ill provide a second feed to both areas and pr 0RD/ST/WS.	Zone 3 along Cedar Heights
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2025		19,600	19,600	0			
2026		1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
		1,489,600	1,489,600	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,489,600			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2014	Jan	1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3900ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
of Water Zone 2B (C zones. The project will inclu sanitary sewer. This will be the first p	Cedar Hei Ide recon phase of asterly ap	ghts) to Wa struction of the project a proximately	ter Zone 3 (Ellendale) Cedar Heights Road and will extend from the services	for the first phase of the loo as a second feed to both w as well as installation of a n ne College Drive/ Larocque will extend from the existing	Official Plan update. Installa Road and Golf Club Road w these systems.	The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that tion of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and ill provide a second feed to both areas and pr DORD/SS/WS.	Zone 3 along Cedar Heights
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025		49,000	49,000	0			
2026		686,000	686,000	0			
		735,000	735,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	735,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
		•				_	
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan	1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3900WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Highway 11 to Larocque Urban Upgrade and Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
of Water Zone 2B (C zones. The project will inclu sanitary sewer. This will be the first p	Cedar Height de reconstru phase of the asterly appro	ts) to Wat uction of project a oximately	ter Zone 3 (Ellendale) Cedar Heights Road a and will extend from th 800m. The services v	for the first phase of the looping as a second feed to both water as well as installation of a new ne College Drive/ Larocque vill extend from the existing	Official Plan update. Installat	e 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that ion of a trunk watermain to loop Zone 2B and Il provide a second feed to both areas and pr 0RD/ST/SS.	Zone 3 along Cedar Heights
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Ex	pense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025		98,000	98,000	0			
2026	,	64,000	1,764,000	0			
	1,86	62,000	1,862,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost: 1	,862,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Start D	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2014	Jan 1, 2	2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3905WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Cedar Heights Rd Larocque BPS	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The third phase of th construct a booster p some areas serviced	ne Cedar Heights w pumping station nea d by the standpipe v	ater infrastructure upg ar the Larocque stand	booster pumping station (BPS). rades and expansion is to pipe. Under certain conditions pressure to meet current the pressure.	detailed design, agency appr immediately prior to tenderin any changes in conditions sin changes in standards or regu Construction of Phase 1 was pumping station on College I	completed in 2015, and included construction Drive, as well as the installation of sewer and completed in 2020 and included continuation	gn will be on the shelf, viewed again and updated for vsical changes to the site, n of the Cedar Heights booster water and a pathway on
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025	49,000	49,000	0			
2027 —	3,920,000	3,920,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	3,969,000	3,969,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	Ū			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		-			J	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2013	Jan 1, 2025	50 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	3908ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Trunk Sewer Rehab - Eastview Tributary System	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves Eastview Tributary S the existing pipe wor	Storm System. The v	vorks will include trencl system's life. The Eastv	for the rehabilitation of the hless technologies to preserve iew Tributary is part of the Road south towards Northgate	This work is being done as a emergency replacement. The		num cost to avoid potential collapse and cost effective by not requiring surface leighbourhood.
Square.	litershed and general		toad south towards Northgate	The work will be constructed	d in one phase.	
			sed in a storm sewer which runs east side of Laurentian Avenue.			
		, condition inspection, o spection, contract adm	design, contract drawings, inistration, and project			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 98,000	Total Revenue 98,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	98,000	98,000	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	98,000 980,000	98,000 980,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2024 2026	98,000 980,000	98,000 980,000 <b>1,078,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2024 2026	98,000 980,000	98,000 980,000 <b>1,078,000</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3909RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
watermains in various Street, Worthington St Engineering services contract drawings, spe to the watermain repla	b locations of the treet, Sherbro will include pro- ecifications, te acement, the c as, including ro	ne downtown area, includ oke Street, and Second eliminary design, detailed ndering and construction construction works will als	es for the replacement of 100mm ding 100mm watermains on Wyld Avenue. I design, agency approvals, technical assistance. In addition so include restoration of the phalt, curb, gutter, grass	deposits inside the mains, lea Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's due to reduced fire flows and	ins have been problematic due to build-up of ading to significant reduction in flow capacity. ed an excessive amount of 100mm watermain overall scoring. Replacement of the 100mm will address the Fire Underwriter's Survey ca ed in one phase. The related projects include	Additionally, a Fire ns within the city, resulting in a watermains will mitigate risk oncerns.
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments	J	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expen	se Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2025	127,4	00 127,400	0			
2032	2,352,0	2,352,000	0			
	2,479,4	2,479,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cos	<u>t:</u> 2,479,400			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date	•	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 202	5 25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	3909SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
watermains in various Street, Worthington S Engineering services contract drawings, sp to the watermain repla	s location Street, St will inclu ecification acement as, inclu ed ditche	ns of the do nerbrooke S ude prelimin ons, tenderi t, the constr ding road b	wntown area, includin street, and Second Av ary design, detailed d ng and construction te ruction works will also	for the replacement of 100mm og 100mm watermains on Wyld enue. lesign, agency approvals, echnical assistance. In addition include restoration of the halt, curb, gutter, grass	deposits inside the mains, le Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's due to reduced fire flows and	Inins have been problematic due to build-up of ading to significant reduction in flow capacity. ed an excessive amount of 100mm watermain overall scoring. Replacement of the 100mm d will address the Fire Underwriter's Survey co ed in one phase. The related projects include	Additionally, a Fire ns within the city, resulting in a watermains will mitigate risk oncerns.
						J	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2025		49,000	49,000	0			
2032		882,000	882,000	0			
		931,000	931,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	931,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Star	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan '	1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	3909ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the replacement of 100mm watermains in various locations of the downtown area, including 100mm watermains on Wyld Street, Worthington Street, Sherbrooke Street, and Second Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. In addition to the watermain replacement, the construction works will also include restoration of the disturbed surface areas, including road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutter, grass boulevard and grassed ditches.			deposits inside the mains, le Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's due to reduced fire flows and	ading to significant reduction in flow capacity. ed an excessive amount of 100mm watermain s overall scoring. Replacement of the 100mm d will address the Fire Underwriter's Survey of ed in one phase. The related projects include	Additionally, a Fire ns within the city, resulting in a watermains will mitigate risk oncerns.		
		J				4	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2025		49,000	49,000	0			
2032		882,000	882,000	0			
		931,000	931,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	931,000			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan	1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	3909WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Worthington, Wyld, Sherbrooke, Second 4" Watermain Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
watermains in various I Street, Worthington Str Engineering services w contract drawings, spec	locations of the do reet, Sherbrooke s vill include prelimin cifications, tender cement, the const s, including road b	wintown area, includir Street, and Second Av nary design, detailed o ing and construction to ruction works will also	design, agency approvals, echnical assistance. In addition include restoration of the	deposits inside the mains, le Underwriter's Survey identifie negative impact on the City's due to reduced fire flows and The project will be constructe	ading to significant reduction in flow capacity. ed an excessive amount of 100mm watermain overall scoring. Replacement of the 100mm d will address the Fire Underwriter's Survey co ed in one phase. The related projects include	Additionally, a Fire ns within the city, resulting in a watermains will mitigate risk oncerns.
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments	J	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	-	J	
2025	49,000	49,000	0			
2032	980,000	980,000	0			
	1,029,000	1,029,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,029,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	<u>.</u>				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	3910ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Chippewa Creek and Airport Heights Stormwater Retention	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
				Comments		
management (SWM north of Airport Road maintenance road fr For new developmento mitigate flooding i	) pond approximatel d and to construct a om Kenwood Hills D nt on the north side of mpacts in Chippewa on into the creek for	y 350 meters east of 0 drainage channel and prive to the pond. of Airport Road, the po a Creek. The pond will a significant portion o	s to construct a stormwater D'Brien Street and 150 meters recreational pathway/ ond will provide quantity control also provide quality control to f the existing and future	environmental assessment ( specifications, tendering and The Chippewa Creek Waters would require quantity and q based on the SWM requirem	ervices was awarded to an engineering co EA), preliminary and detailed design, age d construction technical assistance. shed Study identified that future developm juality control. The Highland Woods devel- nents being met by the construction of this thway/ maintenance road will be construct	ncy approvals, contract drawings, nent in the Airport Heights area opment was allowed to proceed s SWM pond. The SWM pond,
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	<b>Total Expense</b> 2,450,000	<b>Total Revenue</b> 2,450,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	2,450,000 <b>2,450,000</b>	2,450,000	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	2,450,000 <b>2,450,000</b>	2,450,000 2,450,000	<u> </u>	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2024 LTD Amount: 50,0	2,450,000 <b>2,450,000</b>	2,450,000 2,450,000	<u> </u>		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3919RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves of the roadway and the dead-end. Engineering service contract drawings, s	underground infrastr s will include prelimi	ructure on Metcalfe St nary design, detailed onstruction technical a	s for the complete reconstruction from Laurier southwesterly to design, agency approvals, issistance. Construction will be	The pavement structure on life and is no longer a candid standards and has no formatissues are apparent through	→ Metcalfe St from Laurier to the dead-end date for rehabilitation treatments. The roa al drainage system - i.e., no ditches and n hout. The underground infrastructure (san s replacement. The road will be brought u 19ST/SS/WS	adway is not constructed to current o curb and gutter system. Drainage itary and water) is also at the end
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
2026	686.000	686.000	0			
	<b>686,000</b>	686,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	0			
LTD Amount: 40, Related Projects	,		0	Operating Impacts		
,	,		0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3919SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves of the roadway and the dead-end. Engineering service	underground infras	ructure on Metcalfe St inary design, detailed onstruction technical a	s for the complete reconstruction from Laurier southwesterly to design, agency approvals, issistance. Construction will be	The pavement structure on M life and is no longer a candid standards and has no formal issues are apparent througho	J Aetcalfe St from Laurier to the dead-end has ate for rehabilitation treatments. The roadwa drainage system - i.e., no ditches and no cu but. The underground infrastructure (sanitary replacement. The road will be brought up to 9RD/ST/WS	ay is not constructed to current irb and gutter system. Drainage v and water) is also at the end
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
2026	392,000	392,000	0			
LTD Amount: 30,	<b>392,000</b>	392,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	<b>0</b> 422,000			
<b>Related Projects</b>				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3919ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the roadway and underground infrastructure on Metcalfe St from Laurier southwesterly to the dead-end.       The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction the dead-end.         Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance. Construction will be undertaken by the City's Sewer & Water Department.       The project Detailed 2023         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Forecast       Project Detailed 2023         2026       490,000       0         490,000       490,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 520,000       Operating Impacts	Description				Comments		
of the roadway and underground infrastructure on Metcalfe St from Laurier southwesterly to the dead-end. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance. Construction will be undertaken by the City's Sewer & Water Department. Scenario Description Forecast 2026 490,000 490,000 CITD Amount: 30,000 CITD Amount: 30,000 Related Projects Related Projects Contract drawing services will include preliminary design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance. Construction will be undertaken by the City's Sewer & Water Department. Scenario Description Forecast 2026 490,000 490,000 CITD Amount: 30,000 CITD Amou						J	
Forecast     Project Detailed 2023       Budget Year     Total Expense     Total Revenue     Difference       2026     490,000     490,000     0       490,000     490,000     0       LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 520,000     Operating Impacts	of the roadway and the dead-end. Engineering service contract drawings,	underground infrast	ructure on Metcalfe S nary design, detailed onstruction technical a	t from Laurier southwesterly to design, agency approvals,	life and is no longer a candid standards and has no formal issues are apparent througho of its useful life and requires	ate for rehabilitation treatments. The roac drainage system - i.e., no ditches and no but. The underground infrastructure (sanit replacement. The road will be brought up	way is not constructed to current curb and gutter system. Drainage ary and water) is also at the end
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2026         490,000         490,000         0           LTD Amount: 30,000         Total Project Cost: 520,000         Operating Impacts	Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comments		
490,000     490,000     0       LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 520,000     Operating Impacts       Related Projects     Operating Impacts		Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 520,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts	2026	490,000	490,000	0			
Related Projects Operating Impacts	-	490,000	490,000	0			
	LTD Amount: 30	,000	Total Project Cost:	520,000			
Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life         Manager         Completion Date	Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2019 Jan 1, 2021 75 Years Adam Lacombe Dec 31, 2026		law 4, 0004	75 \/			č	

Number:	3919WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Metcalfe St - Laurier to End	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>B</b> 1.41						
Description				Comments		
of the roadway and the dead-end. Engineering service	underground infrast s will include prelim specifications, and c	ructure on Metcalfe St inary design, detailed onstruction technical a	s for the complete reconstruction t from Laurier southwesterly to design, agency approvals, assistance. Construction will be	life and is no longer a candi standards and has no forma issues are apparent through of its useful life and requires	Metcalfe St from Laurier to the dead-end has date for rehabilitation treatments. The roadw al drainage system - i.e., no ditches and no c nout. The underground infrastructure (sanitar s replacement. The road will be brought up to 19RD/ST/SS	ay is not constructed to current urb and gutter system. Drainage y and water) is also at the end
Scenario Descript	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year 2026	Total Expense 392.000	Total Revenue 392.000	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
- 2020	392,000	<u> </u>	0			
	,		C C			
LTD Amount: 30,	000	Total Project Cost:	422,000			
LTD Amount: 30, Related Projects	000	<u>Total Project Cost:</u>	422,000	Operating Impacts		
	Start Date	Total Project Cost:	422,000 Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3920RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
of the roadway on C collector road stand O'Brien and Ski Clu (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or repla Engineering service	D'Brien from Airport dard, as well as inst ub. The capacity and d water) will be eva ace the infrastructur es will include prelin specifications, tend	to Ski Club to improve allation of new traffic sig d condition of the existin luated to determine if a re.	s for the complete reconstruction the road to a current urban gnals at the intersection of ng underground infrastructure ny work is required to repair, design, agency approvals,	The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control wi Road intersection will provide standards, including the addii traffic capacity and will impro The road was resurfaced in 2 The complete replacement of rehabilitate, or replace the un	irom Airport to Ski Club does not meet curre at Ski Club has reached its capacity and re Ski Club intersection is currently controlled by ith traffic signals that are coordinated with the increased capacity. Upgrading the road to tion of curb and gutters and a proper drainag ve the life expectancy of the pavement struc 2021 to provide a suitable driving surface in t it the above-ground infrastructure provides the derground infrastructure.	equires upgrading to reduce y an all-way stop control - e traffic signals at the Airport meet current urban collector ge system will provide more ture. the interim.
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense	<b>Total Revenue</b> 68,600	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025	68,600	68,600	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	68,600 1,274,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2026	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2025 2026 	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	68,600 1,274,000 <b>1,342,600</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3920SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves of the roadway on O collector road standa O'Brien and Ski Club (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or replac Engineering services	D'Brien from Airport to ard, as well as install b. The capacity and o d water) will be evalu- ice the infrastructure. s will include prelimir pecifications, tenderi	o Ski Club to improve t lation of new traffic sig condition of the existin lated to determine if an	for the complete reconstruction the road to a current urban inals at the intersection of g underground infrastructure hy work is required to repair, lesign, agency approvals,	The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control w Road intersection will provide standards, including the addi traffic capacity and will impro The road was resurfaced in 2 The complete replacement of rehabilitate, or replace the un	from Airport to Ski Club does not meet curr n at Ski Club has reached its capacity and Ski Club intersection is currently controlled ith traffic signals that are coordinated with te increased capacity. Upgrading the road to ition of curb and gutters and a proper drains we the life expectancy of the pavement stru 2021 to provide a suitable driving surface in f the above-ground infrastructure provides inderground infrastructure. 0RD/ST/WS and 4032RD/ST/SS/WS.	requires upgrading to reduce by an all-way stop control - the traffic signals at the Airport o meet current urban collector age system will provide more ucture. the interim.
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	-	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	_	
	Total Expense 392,000	<b>Total Revenue</b> 392,000	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023	_	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023	_	
Budget Year	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	_	
Budget Year 2026	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	- ] ]	
Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 20,0	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000 392,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 4	0			Completion Date

Number:	3920ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
of the roadway on O collector road standa O'Brien and Ski Clut (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or repla	D'Brien from Airpor dard, as well as ins ib. The capacity an d water) will be eva ace the infrastructu es will include prelin	t to Ski Club to improve allation of new traffic sig d condition of the existin aluated to determine if a re.	s for the complete reconstruction the road to a current urban gnals at the intersection of ng underground infrastructure ny work is required to repair, design, agency approvals,			
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
<u>.</u>					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 19,600	Total Revenue 19,600	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year				Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2025	19,600	19,600	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	19,600 392,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2026	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2026 	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	0 0 0 0			
Budget Year 2025 2026 	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	19,600 392,000 <b>411,600</b>	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3920WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien Street - Ski Club to Airport & Ski Club Signals	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves of the roadway on O collector road standa O'Brien and Ski Club (storm, sanitary, and rehabilitate, or replac Engineering services	D'Brien from Airpo ard, as well as ins b. The capacity a d water) will be ev ace the infrastruct as will include prel specifications, ten	rt to Ski Club to improve tallation of new traffic si ad condition of the existi aluated to determine if a ire.	es for the complete reconstruction a the road to a current urban ignals at the intersection of ing underground infrastructure any work is required to repair, design, agency approvals,	The configuration of O'Brien The roadway and intersection congestion in the area. The S replacement of this control w Road intersection will provide standards, including the addi traffic capacity and will impro The road was resurfaced in 2 The complete replacement of rehabilitate, or replace the un	from Airport to Ski Club does not meet cu n at Ski Club has reached its capacity and Ski Club intersection is currently controllec ith traffic signals that are coordinated with e increased capacity. Upgrading the road to ition of curb and gutters and a proper drain we the life expectancy of the pavement str 2021 to provide a suitable driving surface i f the above-ground infrastructure provides inderground infrastructure. ORD/ST/SS and 4032RD/ST/SS/WS.	d requires upgrading to reduce d by an all-way stop control - n the traffic signals at the Airport to meet current urban collector nage system will provide more ructure. in the interim.
					2	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense		Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast	392,000	392,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Forecast Budget Year	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000	0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year 2026	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	_ 	
Forecast Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 20,0	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	0 0	-	_ 	
Forecast Budget Year 2026 LTD Amount: 20,0	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	392,000 <b>392,000</b>	0 0	-	_  Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3926GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Merrick Landfill Lifecycle Extension Environmental Assessment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-		tal assessment and a	nalysis to extend the lifecycle of	The existing footprint for waste disposal at the Merrick Landfill site is expected to be full (approximately) by the year 2036. It typically takes 10 to 15 years in order to get approval for expansion on an existing landfill site. This project provides for the environmental assessment and analysis to extend the lifecycle of the existing Merrick Landfill site.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2027	490,000	490,000	0			
2028	1,568,000	1,568,000	0			
2029	5,782,000	5,782,000	0			
	7,840,000	7,840,000	0			
LTD Amount: 500,	,000	Total Project Cost:	8,340,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2019	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	3932RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
sanitary sewer and boulevard surface re	watermain as well as restoration will also be lude the road base ag	replacement of the size required for the area	s for upgrading the existing torm sewer system. Road and is disturbed during construction. rb, gutters, grass boulevard and	sanitary pumping station on recent installation of a trunk it.	s undersized resulting in insufficient capacity Premier Road - this leads to backups and ov sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the pr	erflows in the system. The roblem but did not fully address
		nary evaluation and de	esign, detailed design, agency technical assistance.	The watermain along this see will need to be upsized.	ction of the roadway is 100mm, which is und	ersized for proper fire flow and
	diamingo, opoonioan			The storm sewer has reache	d the end of its useful life and requires replac	cement.
				The first phase of construction	on is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025.	
				Related projects include 393	2ST/SS/WS.	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 784,000	Total Revenue 784,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	784,000	784,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2024	784,000 784,000 <b>1,568,000</b>	784,000 784,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024 2025	784,000 784,000 <b>1,568,000</b>	784,000 784,000 <b>1,568,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2024 2025 	784,000 784,000 <b>1,568,000</b>	784,000 784,000 <b>1,568,000</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3932SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description       Comments         The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing sanitary pumping station on Permier Rad - this leads to backups and overflows in the system. Road and boulvard surface restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the read base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and construction accorder sidewalks.       The watermain as well as replacement of the storm sever system. Road and so truth sever on Birchs Road helped alleviate the problem but did not tully address in the average of the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the read base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and construction recent sidewalks.       The watermain along this section of the roadway is 100mm, which is undersized for proper fire flow and will need to be upsized.         Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance.       The watermain along this section of the roadway is 100mm, which is undersized for proper fire flow and will need to be upsized.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments       Scenario Comments       The first phase of construction is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025.         Related Projects       Total Exprese       Total Revenue       Difference       Project Detailed 2023         2024       808,500       808,500       0       Scenario Comments       Scenario Comments         2025       808,500       808,500       0       Scenar								
sanitary sewer and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sewer system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be equired for the areas disturbed during construction areas disturbed during cons	Description					Comments		
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2024         808,500         808,500         0           2025         808,500         808,500         0           1,617,000         1,617,000         0         1           Related Projects         Total Project Cost: 1,657,000         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts           Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life         Manager         Completion Date	The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing sanitary sewer and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sewer system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalks. Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance.					sanitary pumping station on F recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this sec will need to be upsized. The storm sewer has reached The first phase of constructio Related projects include 3933	Premier Road - this leads to backups and o sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the ction of the roadway is 100mm, which is ur d the end of its useful life and requires rep on is expected to be done in 2024 and 2023	overflows in the system. The problem but did not fully address ndersized for proper fire flow and lacement.
2024       808,500       808,500       0         2025       808,500       808,500       0         1,617,000       1,617,000       0         LTD Amount: 40,000       Total Project Cost: 1,657,000          Related Projects       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Star Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
2025       808,500       808,500       0         1,617,000       1,617,000       0         LTD Amount: 40,000       Total Project Cost: 1,657,000       0         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       0         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
1,617,000       1,617,000       0         LTD Amount: 40,000       Total Project Cost: 1,657,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       Completion Date         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	2024		808,500	808,500	0			
LTD Amount: 40,000     Total Project Cost: 1,657,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager	2025		808,500	808,500	0			
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	_		,617,000	1,617,000	0			
Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	LTD Amount: 40,0	000		Total Project Cost:	1,657,000			
	Related Projects			Operating Impacts				
2016 Jan 1, 2020 75 Years Gerry McCrank Dec 31, 2026	Year Identified	Sta	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2016	Jan	1, 2020	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3932ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Restandion will include the road base aggregiates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalks.       it.       The watermain along this section of the roadway is 100mm, which is undersized for proper fire flow and will need to be upsized.         Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance.       The watermain along this section of the roadway is 100mm, which is undersized for proper fire flow and will need to be upsized.         Related projects       The storm sewer has reached the end of its useful life and requires replacement.         The first phase of construction is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025.       Related projects include 3932RD/SS/WS.         Scenario Descriptior       Scenario Comments         Forecast       Project Detailed 2023         Budget Year       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       392,000       392,000       0         392,000       392,000       0       0         Total Project Cost: 814,000       0       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 814,000       0         Related Projects       Total Project Cost: 814,000       Completion Date         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date								
sanitary sewer and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sewer system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalks. Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance. Scenario Description Forecast 2025 2025 2025 2025 2025 2025 2026 2026	Description					Comments		
approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance.       The storm sewer has reached the end of its useful life and requires replacement. The first phase of construction is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025. Related projects include 3932RD/SS/WS.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Forecast       Project Detailed 2023         Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue         392,000       392,000       0         2025       392,000       0         392,000       0       0         Total Expense       Total Project Cest: 814,000       0         LID Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cest: 814,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       Completion Date	sanitary sewer and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sewer system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and					sanitary pumping station on Premier Road - this leads to backups and overflows in the system. The recent installation of a trunk sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the problem but did not fully address it.		
Forecast     Project Detailed 2023       Sudget Year     Total Revenue       2024     392,000       392,000     392,000       784,000     0       LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 814,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Star Date     Useful Life						will need to be upsized.		
Scenario Description         Related projects include 3932RD/SS/WS.           Scenario Description         Scenario Comments           Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2024         392,000         0		arawings,	specificatio			The storm sewer has reache	d the end of its useful life and requires replac	ement.
Scenario Description         Scenario Comments           Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue           2024         392,000         0           2025         392,000         0           Total Project Cost: 814,000         0           Related Projects         Operating Impacts           Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life						The first phase of construction	on is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025.	
Forecast       Project Detailed 2023         Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       392,000       392,000       0         2025       392,000       392,000       0         Total Project Cost: 814,000       Operating Impacts       Operating Impacts         Project International Internationa Internatio International Internatio International Inte						Related projects include 393	2RD/SS/WS.	
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2024         392,000         392,000         0           2025         392,000         392,000         0           784,000         784,000         0         0           LTD Amount: 30,000         Total Project Cost: 814,000         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts           Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life         Manager         Completion Date	Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2024         392,000         392,000         0           2025         392,000         392,000         0           784,000         784,000         0         0           LTD Amount: 30,000         Total Project Cost: 814,000         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts           Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life         Manager         Completion Date								
2024       392,000       392,000       0         2025       392,000       392,000       0         784,000       784,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 814,000       0         Related Projects       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Star Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
2025       392,000       392,000       0         Total Project Cost: 814,000       0         Related Projects       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life	Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
T84,000       784,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 814,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       Completion Date         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	2024		392,000	392,000	0			
LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 814,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager	2025		392,000	392,000	0			
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date			784,000	784,000	0			
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Completion Date	LTD Amount: 30,0	000		Total Project Cost: 8	314,000			
	Related Projects			Operating Impacts				
2016 Jan 1, 2020 75 Years Gerry McCrank Dec 31, 2026	Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2016	Jan	1, 2020	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3932WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr Jessups Creek to Premier Road	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description       Comments         The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing sanitary server is undersized resulting in insufficient capacity to receive flows from the assistand source restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction fremier Road - this leads to backups and overflows in the system. The restoration will include the read-base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and construction fremier Road - this leads to backups and overflows in the system. The restoration will include the read-base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and construction features specifications, and construction features againty public approach to end of its useful life and requires replacement. The first phase of construction is expected to be done in 2024 and 2025. Related Projects include 3932RD/ST/SS.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Englage Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       710,500       710,500       0       0       1         1. TDA mount: 30.00       Total Revenue       Difference       Difference       Difference       1         202								
sanitary sever and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sever system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be equived for the areas disturbed during construction Restoration will include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalks. Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agenor approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance. Forecast Budget Year 2025 Total Expense Total Expense Total Project Cost: 1.451.000 Kest Date Year Identified Start Date Vera Identified Start Date Vera Identified Start Date Semario Comments Semario Comments	Description					Comments		
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2024         710,500         710,500         0           2025         710,500         710,500         0           1,421,000         1,421,000         0         1           Related Projects         Total Project Cost: 1,451,000         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts           Year Identified         Start Date         Useful Life         Manager         Completion Date	sanitary sewer and watermain as well as replacement of the storm sewer system. Road and boulevard surface restoration will also be required for the areas disturbed during construction. Restoration will include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutters, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalks. Engineering services will include preliminary evaluation and design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, and construction technical assistance.			sanitary pumping station on f recent installation of a trunk s it. The watermain along this sec will need to be upsized. The storm sewer has reache The first phase of construction Related projects include 393	Premier Road - this leads to backups and sewer on Birchs Road helped alleviate the ction of the roadway is 100mm, which is un d the end of its useful life and requires rep on is expected to be done in 2024 and 202	overflows in the system. The problem but did not fully address ndersized for proper fire flow and lacement.		
2024       710,500       710,500       0         2025       710,500       710,500       0         1,421,000       1,421,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 1,451,000       0         Related Projects       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life         Manager       Completion Date	Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
2025       710,500       710,500       0         1,421,000       1,421,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 1,451,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Operating Impacts       Completion Date         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
1,421,000       1,421,000       0         LTD Amount: 30,000       Total Project Cost: 1,451,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	2024		710,500	710,500	0			
LTD Amount: 30,000     Total Project Cost: 1,451,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	2025		710,500	710,500	0			
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	_	1	,421,000	1,421,000	0			
Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	LTD Amount: 30,0	000		Total Project Cost:	1,451,000			
	Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
2016         Jan 1, 2020         75 Years         Gerry McCrank         Dec 31, 2026	Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2016	Jan	1, 2020	75 Years		Gerry McCrank		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	3934RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Main St. Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
interlocking brick pa Cassells Street and Engineering services	vement, retaining wa Sherbrooke Street. s will include survey,	lls, and streetscaping	for the replacement of the on Main Street between ings, specifications, tendering, anagement.	Street and was bas day including 5% d exceeded its intend Significant deteriors near future. The Do and materials. A contract for desig Budget includes fur	sed upon a lelivery trud ded design ation on so owntown V gn services nding from	ome portions is now evident and a Vaterfront Master Plan provided a s was awarded in 2021. the Northern Ontario Heritage Fu	kpected traffic volume of 8,000 rick has performed very well a inticipated to get progressively recommended concept for the und Corporation.	0 vehicles per and has y worse in the
				Related projects in		nticipated to take place over 2023	and 2024.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	023			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2 GL Account	023 Descr	iption		Total Amoun
	1,600,000	1,600,000	0	GL Account Expense	Descr			
Budget Year		1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account	Descr	iption TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,600,00
Budget Year	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000	0	GL Account Expense 3425	Descr		Total Expense:	Total Amoun 1,600,000 1,600,000
Budget Year 2023	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account Expense	Descr	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,600,00 <b>1,600,00</b>
Budget Year 2023	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue	Descr	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,600,000 <b>1,600,00</b> 59,54
Budget Year 2023	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461	Descr CONS TSF F NOHF	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,600,000 <b>1,600,00</b> 0 59,544 690,45
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 6,03	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0515	Descr CONS TSF F NOHF	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO C	Total Expense:	1,600,000 <b>1,600,00</b> 59,54 690,45 850,00
Budget Year 2023	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0515	Descr CONS TSF F NOHF ONT C	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO C	· ·	1,600,000 <b>1,600,00</b> 0 59,544 690,45 850,000
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 6,03	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b>	1,600,000 1,600,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 7	0	GL Account Expense 3425 Revenue 0461 0515 0539	Descr CONS TSF F NOHF ONT C	TRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO C	· ·	1,600,000 <b>1,600,000</b> 59,54: 690,45 850,000 <b>1,600,000</b>

Number:	3938PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Olmsted Beach - Boat Launch Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
				Comments		
This project provides for the design and construction to replace the Olmsted boat launch.				Beach (Armstrong Park) has reached the e have been temporary in nature. The boat la or boaters.		
				Not undertaking the redevelo concerns.	pment will result in the eventual closing of	the access due to public safety
					n Ministry of Natural Resources (MNR) pro MNR to use this property. This property is	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 49,000	Total Revenue 49,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	49,000	49,000	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2028	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000 <b>588,000</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2028 – LTD Amount: 0	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000 <b>588,000</b>	0 0 0		]	
Budget Year 2026 2028 LTD Amount: 0	49,000 539,000	49,000 539,000 <b>588,000</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	3942RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Omischl Sports Complex - Synthetic Turf Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>-</b>								
Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the two synthetic turf fields (soccer and football) at the Omischl Sports Complex when they have reached the end of their respective life cycle.					The synthetic turf (carpet and infill only) has an industry life cycle of 10 to 20 years. Each year, the condition of these fields will be reviewed and the replacement dates adjusted accordingly.			
			engineering firm is e	exploring the 2023	omplex has experienced some depr repair and replacement options of t 3 budget, the options will be review he synthetic turf.	the field and the synthetic tur	f. Following	
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecost				Drainat Datailad 20	222			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20		]		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	588,000	588,000	0	Expense	0010			500.00
2027	588,000	588,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Evinance	588,000 588,000
	1,176,000	1,176,000	0	Revenue			Total Expense:	588,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,176,000	0461	TSE E	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		588,000
				0401			Total Revenue:	588.00
<b>Related Projects</b>				Operating Impacts	;			
						-		
					Manager Completion Date			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4003WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Membrane Module Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project is to replace the membrane module at the Water Treatment Plant.			membrane has been in place	The estimated useful life of the existing membrane module is currently 15-20 years. The existing membrane has been in place for 12 years and are expected to require replacement in the next 3 years. The replacement of the membrane module is scheduled to take place in the year 2025 and 2027.		
Scenario Description	า			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025	1,342,600	1,342,600	0			
2027	1,832,600	1,832,600	0			
	3,175,200	3,175,200	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,175,200			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan 1, 2025	15 Years		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4005RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pinewood Park Drive Continuous Left Turn Lane (Lakeshore Drive to Decaire Road)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves lane from Lakeshore of a Municipal Class corridors under Proj Reconstruction. Eng design, agency appr technical assistance Road works include	Drive to Decair Environmental ect 3715RD - Pi ineering service rovals, contract o the road base a	e Road. The project has Assessment for the Lake Newood Park & Lakesho s will include preliminary drawings, specifications, ggregates, asphalt, and	es to add a continuous left turn been included in the preparation eshore Drive and Pinewood Park ore Drive Intersection <i>y</i> evaluation and design, detailed tendering and construction grass boulevard. Potential ed during the environmental	As the Pinewood Park corrid is anticipated that a continuo be examined during the envir	J or continues to develop, increased traffic will us centre left turn lane will be required, but d ronmental assessment, such as widening to f the preliminary and detailed design. 5RD.	fferent configurations will also
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	e Total Revenue	Difference			
2024	88,20	0 88,200	0			
2027	2,058,00		0			
	2,146,20	0 2,146,200	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cos	<u>t:</u> 2,146,200			
Related Projects			-	Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2020	Jan 1, 2024	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2027

Number:	4007RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Road Safety Strategy/Master Plan	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
•	the deve	lopment of	a Road Safety Strate	gy/ Master Plan.	The North Bay Traffic Safe the North Bay City Police, Transportation, and City of 2018, the committee made City Council endorsed the	, Oni of No le a p e frar	Committee contains members from many co tario Provincial Police, North Bay-Parry Sou orth Bay. The goal of the committee is to imp presentation for a Vision Zero Road Safety S mework of the North Bay Vision Zero and the further the committee goal and the endorser	nd District Health prove road safety Strategy. Throug e North Bay Visio	n Unit, Ministry of 7. In September h a resolution, on Zero
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comments				
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023				
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account De	escri	ption		Total Amount
2023		196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
		196,000	196,000	0	3425 CC	ONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	196,000
LTD Amount: 25,0	000		Total Project Cost:	221,000				Total Expense:	196,000
					Revenue				
					0461 TS	SF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	196,000
								Total Revenue:	196,000
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	etion Date
2020	Jun	1, 2020	N/A		Adam Lacombe			Dec 3	81, 2023

Number:	4013FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Station 1 - Roof Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides	s for the r	eplacemen	t of the flat roof sectio	n of Fire Station 1.	Fire Station 1 flat r require replaceme		I en identified to be reaching the end of it:	s useful life and is ant	cipated to
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2	2023			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023		300,000	300,000	0	Expense				
_		300,000	300,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	300,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	300,000				Total Expense:	300,000
			-		Revenue				
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	300,000
								Total Revenue:	300,000
Related Projects					Operating Impact	ts			
							•		
Year Identified	Star	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
2020	Jan '	1, 2023	20 Years		Jason Whiteley			Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	4016TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Terminal Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project is for th public transit.	ne rehabili	tation of the	transit terminal for pa	assenger safety and to promote	promote public tra green space, rest environment to en the transit termina	ansit. This ir toration of sl nsure securi al.	A habilitation of the transit terminal in orde ncludes the repair or replacement of exis helters and upgraded lighting and devel ity, safety, and accessibility for pedestria ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructu	sting walkway surface, c opment of pedestrian fri ans walking to and from	reation of endly
Scenario Descript	ion				Scenario Comm	<u> </u>			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023	[		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou
2023		86,250	86,250	0	Expense				
-		86,250	86,250	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		86,25
LTD Amount: 29	7,500		Total Project Cost:	383,750				Total Expense:	86,25
			-		Revenue				
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		4,37
					0512	PROV	INCIAL GAS TAX		10,00
					0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		28,74
					0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		43,12
								Total Revenue:	86,25
Related Projects		J			Operating Impac	cts	J		
	1 -		<del></del>	Useful Life			Managar	Completic	n Doto
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		USelui Lile			Manager	Completic	n Date

Number:	4018TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Fleet Garage and Bus Barn Upgrades: Health and Safety	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Commonito				
					Comments				
This project provides some health and safe		Fleet Garage and B	us Barn, which will	l also resolve	Fleet Garage and fall arrest system cameras. This project will al laptops and softwa inventory.	Bus Barn. for working so include t are, and co	e current health and safety concerns and p This is planned to be done through the insi at heights, vehicle lifting device (one set), the purchase of specialized tools, network mputerized systems for monitoring bulk flu ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure	tallation of a permane and approximately 10 and work stations, dia ids and scanning sys	ent engineered 5 security agnostic
Scenario Descriptio					Scenario Comme	-		r iogram.	
Forecast					Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023 2024	10,000 63.000	10,000 63.000	0		Expense 3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		10,000
	73,000	73,000	0		3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	10,000
	,		•		Revenue				10,000
LTD Amount: 308,5	512	Total Project Cost:	381,512		0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		2,667
					0543	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL		3,333
					0643	INVES	STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - FEDERAL		4,000
								Total Revenue:	10,000
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life				Manager	Completio	on Date
2020	Jan 1, 2021	ТВД			Drew Poeta			Dec 31,	2025

Number:	4020TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	New Bus Shelters and Digital Signage	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
•		of existing shelters, purcha	ase of new shelters, and the	This project will provide for the solar powered shelters and potter stops that experience here to be the stops that experience here stops there stops that experience here stops that e	J ne rehabilitation of 8 existing shelters, the pur bads and add approximately 20 digital signag high passenger frequency. ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Pr	e at transfer locations and
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expe	nse Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2024	158,	761 158,761	0			
	158,	761 158,761	0			
LTD Amount: 282	2,240	Total Project Cost:	441,001			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J				1	
Year Identified	Start Dat	e	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2020	Jan 1, 202	21 TBD		Drew Poeta		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4021TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project is for the	e construc	tion of nev	v sidewalks to transit	stops.	pedestrians to trar	nsit stops (a	w sidewalks to comply with the Municipal F approximately 4.2km). This includes conne o established transit stops.	Right-of-Way for direc ecting existing sidewa	t routing of Iks to permit a
					Budget includes fu	unding thro	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructure	Program.	
					The following side	walks will b	be completed:		
					2022 - Airport Rd Camelot Dr)	(Kinsman T	rail (Davedi Club) to Algonquin Ave) and I	Lakeside Dr (Trout La	ake Rd to
							er St to Dellandrea Dr), Georgian Rd (Gert Rd to Marshall Ave E)	trude St E to Prince E	dward Dr), an
					2025/ 2026 - Com	imerce (Sey	ymour to Wallace) and Wallace Rd (Comm	nerce Cres to Lake He	eights Rd)
					Related projects in	nclude 4330	DTR.		
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2	2023			
Forecast Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2 GL Account	2023 Descr	iption		Total Amou
		Expense ,712,497	<b>Total Revenue</b> 1,712,497	Difference 0			iption		Total Amou
Budget Year	1				GL Account	Descr	iption ILAR SALARIES		
Budget Year 2023	1 1	,712,497	1,712,497	0	GL Account Expense	Descr REGU			159,36
<b>Budget Year</b> 2023 2024	1 1 1	,712,497 ,983,491	1,712,497 1,983,491	0 0	GL Account Expense 1001	Descr REGU CONS	LAR SALARIES		159,36 75,33
Budget Year 2023 2024	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425	Descr REGU CONS	ULAR SALARIES SULTANT FEES	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,78
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue	Descr REGU CONS CONS	ULAR SALARIES SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,78 <b>1,712,4</b> 9
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461	Descr REGU CONS CONS	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,78 <b>1,712,49</b> 53,58
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descr REGU CONS CONS TSF F ONT C	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,78 <b>1,712,49</b> 53,58 520,00
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0543	Descr REGU CONS CONS TSF F ONT C	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,78 <b>1,712,49</b> 53,58 520,00 517,68
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461 0539	Descr REGU CONS CONS TSF F ONT C	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	Total Expense:	159,36 75,33 1,477,76 <b>1,712,49</b> 53,58 520,00 517,65 621,25
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 	1 1 1 <b>4</b>	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0543	Descr REGU CONS CONS TSF F ONT C INVES	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL	_	159,30 75,33 1,477,78 <b>1,712,4</b> 9 53,58 520,00 517,68 621,28
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025	1 1 4 48,697	,712,497 ,983,491 ,286,650	1,712,497 1,983,491 1,286,650 <b>4,982,638</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 1001 3130 3425 Revenue 0461 0539 0543 0643	Descr REGU CONS CONS TSF F ONT C INVES	SULTANT FEES STRUCTION CONTRACT RM REV FUND-PAYGO COMMUNITY INFR OCIF STING IN CANADA (ICIP) - PROVINCIAL	_	Total Amoun 159,36 75,33 1,477,78 1,712,49 53,58 520,00 517,65 621,25 1,712,49 on Date

Number:	4030SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sanitary Sewer Relining	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments				
Description								
This project will invo sanitary sewers.	a structural liner that	will reinforce the existing			sessment of sanitary sewers in the ate ground water infiltration into the		aks and the	
				will be to identify relining can addre	areas of san ess. Relining	pleted by a third party over the cou itary sewer that have inflow and in is installed in sections from 1 mar 2023 budget will fund the initial rea	filtration issues and minor defic hole to another and takes app	iencies that oximately 1
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	98,000	98,000	0	Expense				
		000 000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		
2024	882,000	882,000		3423	00110			98,000
2024 2025	882,000 196,000	196,000	0	0+20	00110		Total Expense:	,
	,	,	0	Revenue	Conc		Total Expense:	,
2025	196,000	196,000	Ũ			RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	98,000 98,000 98,000
2025 2026	196,000 196,000	196,000 196,000	0	Revenue			Total Expense:	98,000
2025 2026	196,000 196,000 122,500	196,000 196,000 122,500	0 0 0 0	Revenue				<b>98,000</b> 98,000
2025 2026 2029	196,000 196,000 122,500	196,000 196,000 122,500 <b>1,494,500</b>	0 0 0 0	Revenue	TSF FI			<b>98,000</b> 98,000
2025 2026 2029 	196,000 196,000 122,500	196,000 196,000 122,500 <b>1,494,500</b>	0 0 0 0	Revenue 0461	TSF FI			98,000 98,000 98,000

Number:	4031WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Public Works Building Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-		osts to the public worl	ks buildings at the Franklin site	In 2024, a condition assessme Based on the condition asses engineering, and potential ar Through this planning process	J eent will be completed for all public works b ssments performed, addressing immediate chitectural design would be initiated in 2026 ss, it is anticipated that significant upgrades ilities will be completed in 2029 in order to r	requirements, planning, 5. or re-configuration to current
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	98,000	98,000	0			
	00,000	00,000				
2026	196,000	196,000	0			
2026 2029	,	*	0 0			
	196,000	196,000	0 0 0			
	196,000 980,000	196,000 980,000	•			
2029 _	196,000 980,000	196,000 980,000 <b>1,274,000</b>	•	Operating Impacts	]	
2029	196,000 980,000	196,000 980,000 <b>1,274,000</b>	•	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
Becchiption				Comments		
ground and undergr standard from Cass Engineering service design, agency appl technical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a sells Street to Ski Clu es will include an env rovals, contract draw e. Road works includ d concrete sidewalk.	and to upgrade O'Bried b Road. ironmental assessmen vings, specifications, to e the road base aggre Underground works v	s for reconstruction of above in Street to a proper collector int (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction egates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of ry sewers and watermains.	<ul> <li>O'Brien Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (i.e., ditches were constructed for drainage). The City Capital Works Program has targeted upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a primary objective. As most of the arterial routes have been addressed, the collector and bus routes are the secondary priority to be addressed.</li> <li>O'Brien Street is a primary collector route between Cassells Street and Airport Road. Over the years some ditches have filled in, resulting in poor surface drainage and improper road base drainage. Drainage improvement will result in a pavement structure with a longer life.</li> <li>The work will be constructed in several phases. Related projects include 4032ST/SS/WS and 3920RD/ST/SS/WS.</li> </ul>		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 401,800	<b>Total Revenue</b> 401,800	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•		Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	401,800	401,800	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029	401,800 2,254,000	401,800 2,254,000	Difference 0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2029	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000 <b>4,909,800</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032 LTD Amount: 0	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000	401,800 2,254,000 2,254,000 <b>4,909,800</b>	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-				Comments		
ground and undergro standard from Casse Engineering services design, agency appr technical assistance grass boulevard and	ound infrastructure a ells Street to Ski Clu s will include an env rovals, contract draw e. Road works includ d concrete sidewalk.	and to upgrade O'Brier b Road. ironmental assessmen vings, specifications, to e the road base aggre Underground works w	s for reconstruction of above in Street to a proper collector int (EA), preliminary and detaile endering and construction igates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	drainage). The City Capital V primary objective. As most of the secondary priority to be a O'Brien Street is a primary co some ditches have filled in, r Drainage improvement will re	constructed as a semi-urban collector (i.e., c Vorks Program has targeted upgrading of the f the arterial routes have been addressed, the addressed. Delector route between Cassells Street and A esulting in poor surface drainage and improp esult in a pavement structure with a longer life in several phases. Related projects include	e City's arterial roads as a e collector and bus routes are irport Road. Over the years per road base drainage. e.
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 156,800	Total Revenue 156,800	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	156,800	156,800		Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2029	156,800 735,000	156,800 735,000		Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2029	156,800 735,000 735,000	156,800 735,000 735,000	0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032	156,800 735,000 735,000	156,800 735,000 735,000 <b>1,626,800</b>	0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032 LTD Amount: 0	156,800 735,000 735,000	156,800 735,000 735,000 <b>1,626,800</b>	0 0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description						
Desemption				Comments		
ground and undergro standard from Casso Engineering services design, agency appri technical assistance grass boulevard and	round infrastructure a ells Street to Ski Clu es will include an envi rovals, contract draw e. Road works include d concrete sidewalk.	and to upgrade O'Brier b Road. ironmental assessmer rings, specifications, te e the road base aggre Underground works w	s for reconstruction of above in Street to a proper collector int (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction gates, asphalt, curb, gutter, ill include the installation of y sewers and watermains.	drainage). The City Capital V primary objective. As most of the secondary priority to be a O'Brien Street is a primary of some ditches have filled in, r Drainage improvement will re	constructed as a semi-urban collector (i.e., Vorks Program has targeted upgrading of th f the arterial routes have been addressed, t addressed. Delector route between Cassells Street and esulting in poor surface drainage and impro- esult in a pavement structure with a longer I in several phases. Related projects includ	he City's arterial roads as a the collector and bus routes are Airport Road. Over the years oper road base drainage. life.
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 147,000	Total Revenue 147,000	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026	147,000	147,000 980,000 980,000		Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2026 2029	147,000 980,000	147,000 980,000	0	Project Detailed 2023		
<b>Budget Year</b> 2026 2029	147,000 980,000 980,000	147,000 980,000 980,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032	147,000 980,000 980,000	147,000 980,000 980,000 <b>2,107,000</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2026 2029 2032 LTD Amount: 0	147,000 980,000 980,000	147,000 980,000 980,000 <b>2,107,000</b>	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4032WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	O'Brien St. Reconstruction - Cassells to Ski Club	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Decerintien	1						
Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for reconstruction of above ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade O'Brien Street to a proper collector standard from Cassells Street to Ski Club Road. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Road works include the road base aggregates, asphalt, curb, gutter, grass boulevard and concrete sidewalk. Underground works will include the installation of storm sewers and repair/ rehabilitation/ replacement of sanitary sewers and watermains.					drainage). The City Capital V primary objective. As most of the secondary priority to be a O'Brien Street is a primary co some ditches have filled in, r Drainage improvement will re The work will be constructed 3920RD/ST/SS/WS.	constructed as a semi-urban collector (i.e., d Vorks Program has targeted upgrading of the i the arterial routes have been addressed, the addressed. Delector route between Cassells Street and Ai esulting in poor surface drainage and improp esult in a pavement structure with a longer life in several phases. Related projects include	City's arterial roads as a e collector and bus routes are rport Road. Over the years er road base drainage. e.
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	Total Exp		Total Revenue	Difference			
	•	Jense	Total Revenue	Dimerence			
2026		6,800	156,800	0			
2026 2029	156						
	156 784	6,800	156,800				
2029	156 784	6,800 4,000 4,000	156,800 784,000	0 0			
2029	156 784 784	6,800 4,000 4,000	156,800 784,000 784,000	0 0 0 0			
2029 2032	156 784 784	6,800 4,000 4,000	156,800 784,000 784,000 <b>1,724,800</b>	0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts		
2029 2032 LTD Amount: 0	156 784 784	6,800 4,000 4,000 <b>4,800</b>	156,800 784,000 784,000 <b>1,724,800</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1	0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4034RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Road Condition Inspection	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

			- I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	<b>A</b>		
Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering services for the condition inspection of the City's roadway network. Condition inspections were previously undertaken on a four-year cycle (2007, 2011, 2015 and 2021).				The information gathered from the road condition inspections is used in the City's Pavement Management System software to model and analyze the needs and most cost-effective treatments to maintain, rehabilitate, or replace the pavement structure of the City's road network. In accordance with the City's Asset Management Plan, the condition of the City's road network will be monitored and analyzed on an on-going basis to determine and confirm prioritization with respect to the condition assessment and needs of the overall road and infrastructure network. In order to ensure the most cost-effective resurfacing program, regular updates of the road network condition data are required to ensure accurate and defendable needs assessments and work		
				prioritization.		
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Veer					4	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025	1 otal Expense 245,000	Total Revenue 245,000	Difference 0			
-	•					
2025	245,000	245,000	0			
2025	245,000 245,000	245,000 245,000	0 0 0			
2025 2029	245,000 245,000	245,000 245,000 <b>490,000</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts		
2025 2029 LTD Amount: 0	245,000 245,000	245,000 245,000 <b>490,000</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts		
2025 2029 LTD Amount: 0	245,000 245,000	245,000 245,000 <b>490,000</b>	0 0 0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4037SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Area Trunk Sewer Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
-				Comments		
Sage trunk sanitary	sewer system ency approvals		es for upsizing a portion of the include preliminary design, ications, tendering, and	<ul> <li>The undersized section runs from the intersection of K&amp;K Drive and Wallace, through an easement on the old Arclin Canada property, under the ONR train tracks and through an easement between two residential properties on Perut Place.</li> <li>Given the constraints of working in easements on private properties, including very close proximity to two residential houses, different alternatives will be generated to solve the capacity issues. The alternatives could include a new sewer on a new alignment or the use of trenchless technologies to upsize the existing pipe.</li> <li>The 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update identified that this section of the Sage Road trunk is currently undersized and during peak flows the pipe capacity will be exceeded. Any additional development served by the Sage trunk will only make the capacity issues worse. The engineering study will look at different alternatives to address the capacity issues.</li> </ul>		
Scenario Descriptio	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	1	
Forecast			Diffurence	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expe		Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	490,	000 490,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year		000         490,000           000         2,940,000		Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	490, 2,940,	000         490,000           000         2,940,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024 2026	490, 2,940,	000         490,000           000         2,940,000           000         3,430,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2024 2026 LTD Amount: 0	490, 2,940,	000 490,000 000 2,940,000 000 3,430,000 <u>Total Project Cost</u>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4101GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Hall Accessibility Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
that the City will need buildings under the ( to improve opportuni	d to undertake s (yet to be releas ities for people	significant renovations to ( ed) Built Environment Sta with disabilities by removir	Disabilities 2005, its anticipated City Hall and other municipal Indard. The purpose of the Act is ng barriers. The standards under accessibility in Ontario by 2025.	Condition assessments on City buildings will be initiated once standards are released to identify priority projects. Anticipated that there will be funding opportunities related to this standard which will be pursued as they present themselves.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expen	se Total Revenue	Difference			
2024	980,0	980,000	0			
	980,0	980,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	980,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	J				1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 202	15 Years		David Jackowski		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4102WS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Ellendale Pumping Station Second Feed to Airport	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				<b>A</b>		
•				Comments		
will provide a duplica distribution system. Engineering service	ate feed from the Elle s will include survey,	endale booster pump	is for a new trunk watermain that ing station to the Airport Hill wings, specifications, tendering, nanagement.	<ul> <li>The Ellendale site is comprised of two facilities. The reservoir provides a water storage facility for water supplied directly from the Water Treatment Plant. Water from the reservoir supplies Zone 1 as well as the Ellendale booster pumping station (BPS). The BPS provides water to the Airport Hill area. Both the feed to the reservoir, as well as the discharge pipe from the BPS is a single feed. There is a risk that a single point failure on either of these feeds would lead to disruptions in the water distribution system.</li> <li>This project will look at different alignments to provide a second feed to the Airport Hill area, including Ellendale Drive to Airport Road.</li> <li>Projects 3931RD/WS - Ellendale Second Feed addresses the single feed to the Ellendale Reservoir.</li> </ul>		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025	196,000	196,000	<b>Difference</b> 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2027	196,000 1,470,000	196,000 1,470,000	Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025	196,000 1,470,000 980,000	196,000 1,470,000 980,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2027	196,000 1,470,000	196,000 1,470,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2025 2027 2028	196,000 1,470,000 980,000	196,000 1,470,000 980,000 <b>2,646,000</b>	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2025 2027 2028 	196,000 1,470,000 980,000	196,000 1,470,000 980,000 <b>2,646,000</b>	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4103SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				0				
Description				Comments				
The project provides for the engineering and construction of the expansion and upgrades to the Wastewater Treatment Plant in order to handle the increasing wastewater volume.			increase the capa	This project provides funds for the purchase of additional lands along with the design and engineering to increase the capacity of the treatment process at the Wastewater Treatment Plant in order to handle increasing wastewater volumes as well as to improve treatment efficiency, specifically with denitrification.				
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	539,000	539,000	0	Expense				
2024	735,000	735,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		539,000
2025	2,940,000	2,940,000	0				Total Expense:	539,000
2026	2,940,000	2,940,000	0	Revenue				
2028	245,000	245,000	0	0284	DEVE	LOPMENT CHARGES		160,000
2029	9,163,000	9,163,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		379,000
	16,562,000	16,562,000	0				Total Revenue:	539,000
LTD Amount: 984	4,000	Total Project Cost:	17,546,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	4106RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Queen St. Culvert Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
culvert. Engineering services	s will include survey		to replace the Queen St. ings, specifications, tendering, anagement.	The existing Queen St. culvert is at the end of its useful life and needs to be replaced. The existing culvert is made of corrugated steel and will be replaced with a plastic or concrete culvert.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	588,000	588,000	0			
	588,000	588,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 5	88,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2026	75 years		Reid Porter		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4107RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Tower Dr. Hump Removal	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction to reduce the vertical crest on Tower Drive to the east of the intersection with Welkin Grove.			The road profile on Tower Drive to the east of Welkin Grove requires improved sightlines and will be lowered in accordance with current design standards.							
	Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.		2023 budget will b	e for the co	Instruction of the work.					
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast						Project Detailed 2	2023			
Budget Year	Total Ex	pense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	49	90,000	490,000	0		Expense				
	49	0,000	490,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		490,00
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	490,000					Total Expense:	490,00
						Revenue				
						0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,000
						0539	ONT C	OMMUNITY INFR OCIF		430,000
									Total Revenue:	490,000
Related Projects						Operating Impact	ts			
						Manager Completi				
Year Identified	Start D	ate		Useful Life				Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4109RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trout Lake Rd. & Laurentian Ave. Intersection Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction to align the two Laurentian Ave. side street approaches that intersect with Trout Lake Road. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			Trout Lake Road is an arterial road with Laurentian Ave. as a side street. The two Laurentian Ave. approaches are offset from each other by approximately 30 metres, creating a non-standard intersection and traffic signal configuration. Alignment of the side street approaches will improve driver expectation, safety, traffic signal operations. Land acquisition of an existing property on the north side of Trout Lake Road will be required.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2031	196,078	196,078	0			
2032	3,431,400	3,431,400	0			
	3,627,478	3,627,478	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,627,478			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		T	11			O mulation Data
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2031	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4115PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the existing parking lot.			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115RD/ST/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	980,000	980,000	0			
	980,000	980,000	0			
LTD Amount: 110,	LTD Amount: 110,000 Total Project Cost: 1,090,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4115RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/ST/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	686,000	686,000	0			
	686,000	686,000	0			
LTD Amount: 40,0	<b>LTD Amount:</b> 40,000 <b>Total Project Cost:</b> 726,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4115SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the existing parking lot.			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/ST/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	98,000	98,000	0			
LTD Amount: 10,00	98,000         98,000         0           LTD Amount:         10,000         Total Project Cost:         108,000		-			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4115ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the engineering design to support the Innovation Hub on Wyld Street. It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the existing parking lot.			The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/SS/WS and 4122PR.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	392,00	392,000	0			
	392,00	392,000	0			
LTD Amount: 20,0	000	Total Project Cost:	412,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
			<b>_</b>			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4115WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Innovation Hub	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments			
It will include the design of the new road, water, sewer, storm water management and the						The Innovation Hub concept is supported through the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. Related projects include 4115PK/RD/ST/SS and 4122PR.		
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comments			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Exp	oense	Total Revenue	Difference		_		
2024	393	2,000	392,000	0				
	39	2,000	392,000	0				
LTD Amount: 20,0	000		Total Project Cost:	412,000				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start D	ate		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2021	Jan 1, 2	021	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024	

Number:	4118SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing Pumping Station Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
			The existing sanitary pumping station is located at the corner of Memorial Drive and the King's Landing access road. The pumping station is nearing the end of its useful life and requires replacement.			
Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			The replacement of the King's Landing pumping station would service existing facilities draining to the pumping station and have capacity to service future development, including development at the former Kenroc site.			
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments		
Ferrerat						
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2024	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
LTD Amount: 75,00	00	Total Project Cost:	1,545,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2021	50 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4119RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Arenas - Memorial Gardens East and West Concourse Roof Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides concourse/ change r			west concourse and the east	The roof identified in this project will be reaching the end of its expected service life in 2029. In 2028, a detailed assessment will be conducted to confirm the proper scope of work followed by a detailed design for the replacement. In 2029, construction work will be tendered and completed. The scope includes full replacement of the, approximately, 20,000sqft roof system less decking (membrane, insulation, coverboard and removal of existing).		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2028	25,000	25,000	0			
2029	500,000	500,000	0			
	525,000	525,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	525,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2021	Jan 1, 2028	20 Years		David Jackowski		Dec 31, 2029

Number:	4121RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lamorie St. Bridge Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
-						J		
This project consists of rehabilitation to the Lamorie St. bridge to extend its useful life.			undertaken in 201	oridge is one 19/2020 and	e of the City's largest bridge structu provided rehabilitation recommen	ures. A condition assessment dations for the near-term and	t was d future.	
Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				r the constru	uction of the work.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	245,000	245,000	0	Expense				
_	245,000	245,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		245,00
LTD Amount: 775	5 000	Total Project Cost: 1	020 000				Total Expense:	245,00
<u></u>	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<u></u> .	,,020,000	Revenue				
				0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,000
				0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		185,000
							Total Revenue:	245,00
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager Co		Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2021	15 Years			Reid Porter Dec 31, 20			

Number:	4122PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Recreational Feasibility	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

This project provides for studies to determine the feasibility of relocating the volleyball courts and/or sport field construction. The relocation of the volleyball courts will facilitate the development of the innovation Hubes envisioned in the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan.         And/or the sport field construction. The relocation at Omischi Park.       Engineering review to determine feasibility of topography and soil conditions for development of the volleyball courts will facilitate the development of the innovation Hubes envisioned in the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Project Detailed 2023         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts         Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life         Querter Identified       Start Date       Useful Life         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date         Project Plan       Start Date       Verify Identified       Start Date       Useful Life         Manager       Completion Date         Verify Identified <th< th=""><th>Description</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Comments</th><th></th><th></th></th<>	Description				Comments		
Forecast       Project Detailed 2023         Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       98,000       98,000       0         98,000       98,000       0       0         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 98,000       0       Operating Impacts         Project Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date				relocating the volleyball courts	volleyball courts and/or sport field construction. The relocation of the volleyball courts will facilitate the development of the Innovation Hub as envisioned in the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan. This work is anticipated to begin in 2024 and aligns with the vision in the Downtown Waterfront Master Plan.		
Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       98,000       98,000       0         98,000       98,000       0       0         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 98,000       0         Related Projects       Total Project Cost: 98,000       Operating Impacts         Year Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
Budget Year       Total Expense       Total Revenue       Difference         2024       98,000       98,000       0         98,000       98,000       0         12024       98,000       98,000       0         12024       98,000       98,000       0         12024       98,000       98,000       0         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 98,000       Operating Impacts         Related Projects       Vear Identified       Start Date       Useful Life       Manager       Completion Date	Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Note of the second sec	Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
LTD Amount: 0     Total Project Cost: 98,000       Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life	2024	98,000	98,000	0			
Related Projects     Operating Impacts       Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date		98,000	98,000	0			
Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	98,000			
	Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
						-	
2021         Jan 1, 2024         N/A         Beverley Hillier         Dec 31, 2024	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
	2021	Jan 1, 2024	N/A		Beverley Hillier		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4124RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.					Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124ST/SS/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2026		107,800	107,800	0			
2029	2	2,058,000	2,058,000	0			
-	2	2,165,800	2,165,800	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	2,165,800			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan	1, 2026	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4124SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				spection, preliminary design,	Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/ST/WS		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments		
_							
Forecast		_			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	lotal	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026		78,400	78,400	0			
2029 —		,470,000	1,470,000	0			
	1	,548,400	1,548,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,548,400							
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan	1, 2026	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4124ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.			Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/SS/WS.				
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
_							
Forecast		_		<b>.</b>	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	Iotal	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	4	68,600	68,600	0			
2029 —		,274,000	1,274,000	0			
	1	,342,600	1,342,600	-			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,342,600							
Related Projects			Operating Impacts				
						-	
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan 1	, 2026	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4124WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Francis St. Sewer Upsizing (Surrey to Greenhill)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project consists of upsizing the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street and restoration of the roadway. Engineering services will include flow monitoring, condition inspection, preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.			Due to future development of Airport Hill and the Aerospace Business Park, it has been identified that the existing sanitary sewer on Francis Street from Surrey Drive to Greenhill Avenue and on Greenhill Avenue from Francis Street to Tower Drive is undersized. Upsizing of the sanitary sewer is therefore required. Storm sewers, curbs and gutters will be contemplated in the future to bring this roadway up to an urban residential standard. The watermain condition will also be evaluated to determine if it needs to be replaced. Related projects include 4124RD/ST/SS				
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Ex	nense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2026		78,400	78,400	0			
2029		72,000	1,372,000	0			
-	1,45	50,400	1,450,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 1,450,400			1,450,400				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Start D	Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2012	Jan 1, 2	2026	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2030

Number:	4125RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				watermain is required to prov	entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely u vide adequate water supply. This work was fi he time of reconstruction needs of the road s	rst identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the Ó Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure E fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wate ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu- ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude litionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ng station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream break sewage flows may back up into upstream bu vill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include 412	5ST/SS/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
					_	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2025	607,600	607,600	0			
2027	3,332,000	3,332,000	0			
2028	3,332,000	3,332,000	0			
	7,271,600	7,271,600	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	7,271,600			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date	Ī	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
		05 \/a are				•
2011 Jan 1, 2025 25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2028		

Number:	4125SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				watermain is required to prov	entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely vide adequate water supply. This work was f the time of reconstruction needs of the road s	irst identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated t the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the Of Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure E fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wat ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu ide Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Pu	ermain from Judge Avenue to de Judge Avenue to Gertrude litionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ng station currently has no outlet in proximity t the pumping station or a downstream breal sewage flows may back up into upstream bu ill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	k on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include 412	5RD/ST/WS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		J	
2025	313,600	313,600	0			
2027	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
2028	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
	3,253,600	3,253,600	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,253,600			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	1	1				1
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	011 Jan 1, 2025 75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2028	

Number:	4125ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments	
The project involves the engineering and construction services for upgrading the existing 100mm distribution watermain, adding a new 400mm transmission watermain, and adding a new 500mm forcemain to twin the existing Marshall sanitary pumping station forcemain. An environmental assessment will also be conducted to look at road upgrades.				Watermain service along the entire Lakeshore Drive c watermain is required to provide adequate water supp targeted for construction at the time of reconstruction of the road asset.	ly. This work was first identified in 1977 and was
				In 2003, efforts for the watermain construction comme funding constraints. Since then, the road surface has program to extend the life of the existing pavement.	
				The need was more recently confirmed again in the 20 prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installa Sunset Boulevard will be carried out over two phases Street, and Phase 2 will include Gertrude Street to Ma from Marshall to Birchs is currently being constructed	ation of a trunk watermain from Judge Avenue to - Phase 1 will include Judge Avenue to Gertrude arshall Avenue. Additionally, watermain upsizing
				The Marshall sanitary pumping station currently has n the event of an emergency at the pumping station or a these emergency situations, sewage flows may back of twin the existing forcemain will provide redundancy in emergency situations.	a downstream break on the forcemain. During up into upstream buildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include 4125RD/SS/WS, Phase 2 - 3	802RD/ST/SS/WS
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comments	
Famaaaat				Drainet Detailed 2022	
Forecast		<b>T</b> .(10)	D.11	Project Detailed 2023	
Budget Year 2025	Total Expense	Total Revenue 137,200	Difference		
2025	137,200 735,000	735,000	0		
2027	735,000	735,000	0		
	1,607,200	1,607,200	0		
LTD Amount: 0	, , - <del>-</del>	Total Project Cost:	1,607,200		
			· · · -	Operating Impacts	
Related Projects					
	Start Date	1	Useful Life	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4125WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Lakeshore Dr. Area - Trunk Watermain and Sewer - Phase 1 - Judge to Gertrude	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
100mm distribution w new 500mm forcema	watermain, adding a ain to twin the existi	new 400mm transmi	s for upgrading the existing ssion watermain, and adding a sumping station forcemain. An pad upgrades.	watermain is required to pro-	e entire Lakeshore Drive corridor is severely vide adequate water supply. This work was the time of reconstruction needs of the road s	first identified in 1977 and was
					main construction commenced; however, the en, the road surface has been rehabilitated the existing pavement.	
				prepared in support of the O Sunset Boulevard will be car Street, and Phase 2 will inclu	confirmed again in the 2008 Infrastructure I fficial Plan update. Installation of a trunk wat ried out over two phases - Phase 1 will inclu ude Gertrude Street to Marshall Avenue. Add rrently being constructed in stages by the Po	termain from Judge Avenue to ide Judge Avenue to Gertrude ditionally, watermain upsizing
				the event of an emergency a these emergency situations,	ng station currently has no outlet in proximit tt the pumping station or a downstream brea sewage flows may back up into upstream b vill provide redundancy in the system to mitig	k on the forcemain. During uildings. A new forcemain to
				Related projects include 412	5RD/ST/SS, Phase 2 - 3802RD/ST/SS/WS	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
					_	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		]	
2025	313,600	313,600	0			
2023	1,470,000	1,470,000	õ			
2028	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
	3,253,600	3,253,600	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,253,600			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Margarithe day of		1	116-11-16-			Demul (1 D (
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2011	Jan 1, 2025	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2028

Number:	4201PK	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Downtown Parking Facilities	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments			
This project is to proparking spaces in the			nstruction of a parkin	g structure to meet the needs for	Is for The downtown development potential is limited if steps are not taken to provide additional parking spaces. Project specifics on location and type of facility have not been developed. The budget assum 100 parking spaces in the new structure. This project is related to 3405PK as potential locations may acquired for construction. Detailed needs would be supported by the parking strategy study that would include occupancy and inventory levels. Related projects include 3405PK.			
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comments			
						1		
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total E	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference				
2028		490,000	490,000	0				
2029	3,	,381,000	3,381,000	0				
	3,	,871,000	3,871,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	3,871,000				
Related Projects					Operating Impacts			
						-		
Year Identified	Start	t Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2015	Jan 1	, 2028	TBD		Bruce Robertson		Dec 31, 2029	

Number:	4203GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Leachate Management - Future Cells	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Environmental,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The program provide management as req and closing of the pr	uired by the Merrick receding landfill cells	Landfill Certificate of and lining of future la	ill cells for the effective leacha Approval. It includes the capp Indfill cells as well as the and infiltration and control	te The project is ne Certificate of App every 4-5 years.	proval and pr	I nanage untreated leachate quantitie rior to leachate treatment. Cell closin the Merrick Landfill Reserve (99515 DGD.	ng and expansion occurs app	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
						]		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	Total Expense 250,000	Total Revenue 250,000	Difference 0	GL Account Expense	Descr	iption		Total Amount
•	•					iption GN FEES		Total Amount 250,000
2023	250,000	250,000	0	Expense			Total Expense:	
2023 2025	250,000 2,156,000	250,000 2,156,000	0	Expense			Total Expense:	250,000
2023 2025 2029	250,000 2,156,000 245,000	250,000 2,156,000 245,000	0 0 0	Expense 3117	DESIC		·	250,000 <b>250,000</b> 250,000
2023 2025 2029	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000	0 0 0 0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue	DESIC	SN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	250,000 <b>250,000</b> 250,000
2023 2025 2029 2031	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000 <b>4,807,000</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue	DESIC TSF F	SN FEES	·	250,000 <b>250,000</b> 250,000
2023 2025 2029 2031	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000	250,000 2,156,000 245,000 2,156,000 <b>4,807,000</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue 0470	DESIC TSF F	SN FEES	·	250,000 250,000 250,000 250,000

Number:	4204SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Roof Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description		-		Comments					
-									
This project provide at the Wastewater 1		bilitation and replacem	ent of the rooves of 11 building		This project includes the repairs and replacements of the rooves at the Wastewater Treatment Plant. Work will be completed based on the condition of the buildings.				
						oof at the administration building, v ng in very poor condition.	vhich has been identified thro	ugh a	
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comm	ents				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2023	392,000	392,000	0	Expense					
2024	392,000	392,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		392,000	
2026	392,000	392,000	0				Total Expense:	392,000	
2028	392,000	392,000	0	Revenue					
2031	392,000	392,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		392,000	
	1,960,000	1,960,000	0				Total Revenue:	392,000	
		Total Project Cost:	1,960,000						
LTD Amount: 0									
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts				
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impac	cts	Manager	Completic	on Date	

Number:	4205RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Climate Change Initiatives	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Environmental,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project will look at ways to address the impacts of climate change and reduce its effects within the City, including the impacts to people, the environment, and infrastructure.				Comments           During 2018 to 2020 the City participated in the Northern Climate Change Network through a program led by the Climate Risk Institute. The program facilitated a Climate Change Risk Assessment for North Bay. This project will continue building on that assessment to identify future needs and projects associated with climate change.           Work in 2023 will include a city-wide detailed engineering risk assessment of specific locations and infrastructure.					
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast					Project Detailed 2	023			
Budget Year									
-	I otal E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023		50,000	50,000	Difference 0	Expense				
-	g	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000	0			iption GN FEES		50,000
2023	g	50,000	50,000	0	Expense 3117			Total Expense:	50,000
2023	9 1,0	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000	0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue	DESIC	GN FEES	Total Expense:	Total Amoun 50,000 50,000
2023 2031	9 1,0	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000 <b>1,030,000</b>	0 0 0	<b>Expense</b> 3117 <b>Revenue</b> 0461	DESIC TSF F	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	50,000 <b>50,000</b> 25,000
2023 2031	9 1,0	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000 <b>1,030,000</b>	0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue	DESIC TSF F	GN FEES	·	50,000 <b>50,000</b> 25,000 25,000
2023 2031 LTD Amount: 50,0	9 1,0	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000 <b>1,030,000</b>	0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue 0461 0599	DESIC TSF F MISC.	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	50,000 <b>50,000</b> 25,000 25,000
2023 2031	9 1,0	50,000 980,000	50,000 980,000 <b>1,030,000</b>	0 0 0	<b>Expense</b> 3117 <b>Revenue</b> 0461	DESIC TSF F MISC.	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	·	50,000 <b>50,000</b> 25,000 25,000
2023 2031 LTD Amount: 50,0	9 1,0	50,000 980,000 930,000	50,000 980,000 <b>1,030,000</b>	0 0 0	Expense 3117 Revenue 0461 0599	DESIC TSF F MISC.	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	·	50,000 <b>50,000</b> 25,000 <b>25,000</b> <b>50,000</b>

Number:	4206RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pete Palangio Parking Lot Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project is to provide lighting, drainage, grading and new asphalt for Pete Palangio arena parking lot.			The budget in 2024 includes costs associated with engineering and the rehabilitation of the entire parking lot including asphalt, lot drainage, lighting, general grading, and correction of negative grading around the building perimeter.			
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	627,450	627,450	0			
	627,450	627,450	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	627,450			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					J	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2017	Jan 1, 2024	15 Years		David Jackowski		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4207ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Stormwater Outfall Repair and Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

The project involves th					Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services for corrective measures to various storm sewer outfalls to Lake Nipissing. Engineering services will include condition inspections, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction.				<ul> <li>There are a number of storm outlet structures at or nearing the end of their service life with critical deficiencies and risk of failure. The mitigation measures will include both repair works to current deficiencies and proactive works to prevent the further deterioration and failure of the highest risk outlets.</li> <li>In 2015 a study was completed that included inventorying the outfalls and identifying the most critical needs. In future years, work will involve design and construction of the corrective measures, which will include erosion control treatments, flushing and pipe repairs. The work will be constructed in multiple phases.</li> <li>Work in 2023 will include the review of the 2015 condition assessment, identification of the highest risk outfalls, and preliminary and detailed design. Construction will commence in 2024.</li> </ul>					
Scenario Description	n				Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expe	ense Total Rev	/enue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	49	,000 49	9,000	0	Expense				
2024	196	,000 196	6,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		49,000
LTD Amount: 0	245		5,000 •ject Cost: 24	<b>0</b> 5,000	Revenue       0461     TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO		Total Expense:	<b>49,000</b> 49,000 <b>49,000</b>	
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Da	te	U	seful Life			Manager	Completio	n Date
2011	Jan 1, 20				Adam Lacombe			Dec 31, 2	

Number:	4208RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Four Mile Lake Rd. Extension to Highway 11	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>D</b> :							
Description				Comments			
This project involves the engineering and construction services for a new rural roadway from the west end of Four Mile Lake Road to Marsh Drive and possible upgrades on Marsh Drive to Highway 11; including, any required improvements to Highway 11 and the Marsh Drive intersection. The road will be constructed as a truck route to service existing industrial properties and new industrial developments in the airport area. An environmental assessment (EA) was previously completed using in-house Engineering staff. Future engineering services will include preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Scenario Description				The project would also address some safety concerns. Truck traffic to Highway 11/17 is currently serviced by Airport Road and O'Brien Street. Thibeault Hill on Highway 11 has a truck arrestor bed and Airport Hill does not. Removing truck traffic from Airport Hill and redirecting it to Thibeault Hill would reduce the risk of runaway trucks. Re-routing truck traffic would also extend the life of Airport Road and O'Brien Street between Airport Road and Highway 11/17.			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account Des	scription	Total A	mount
2023	607,600	607,600	0	Expense			
2027	11,564,000	11,564,000	0	3117 DES	SIGN FEES		07,600
	12,171,600	12,171,600	0			Total Expense: 60	07,600
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	12,171,600	Revenue			
				0461 TSF	F FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	ł	57,600
				0539 ON	T COMMUNITY INFR OCIF	5	50,000
						Total Revenue: 60	07,600
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2011	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Adam Lacombe			

Number:	4209GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	City Hall Customer Service Centre & Lobby Renovations	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
This project provides for a complete renovation to the Customer Service Centre at City Hall to suit modern operational requirements.			The service delivery model for the Customer Service Centre (Centre) has evolved over the years and the existing space is no longer meeting the needs of the Centre. This project will rebuild the space to meet the modern service delivery model and modern accessible requirements of the AODA.			
Scenario Description	1			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2025	343,137	343,137	0			
2026	343,137	343,137	0			
	686,274	686,274	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	686,274			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2020	Jan 31, 2025	TBD		Kevin Vescio		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4210GD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	New Organic Waste Drop-off and Hazardous Waste Depot	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Environmental
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	WASTE DISPOSAL
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides funds for the Organics Waste Drop-off and Hazardous Waste Depot to be moved to a new location.						
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
					_	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2024	735,000	735,000	0			
	735,000	735,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	735,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	4212WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Treatment Plant Major Equipment Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
			The equipment at the Water Treatment Plant is nearing the end of their useful lives and will need to be replaced. This equipment includes the booster pump, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.			
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments		
					-	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2029	294,000	294,000	0			
2031	4,410,000	4,410,000	0			
	4,704,000	4,704,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,704,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	<b>,</b>				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2029	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4213WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Standpipe Major Equipment Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project will provide for the replacement of equipment that will be at end of life at the Airport standpipe. This includes booster pumps, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.			The equipment at the Airport standpipe is nearing the end of their useful lives and will need to be replaced. This equipment includes the booster pump, motors, valves, and electrical equipment.			
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2029	294,000	294,000	0			
2031	980,000	980,000	0			
	1,274,000	1,274,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,274,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022	Jan 1, 2029	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4214WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ellendale Structural Repairs	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Environmental
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-	s for extensive struc	tural repairs to the Cit	y's largest reservoir - Ellendale.	The Ellendale Reservoir is th This reservoir was constructer columns. An inspection of the reservoir repair work. The immediate n	e City's largest water holding structure wi ed approximately 50 years ago and has a was performed in 2021 which noted som eeds were dealt with in 2021 at the concl ining concrete structural repairs to the wa during the 2021 inspection.	concrete base, walls, roof, and ne immediate and future structura usion of the inspection. This
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2029	294,000	294,000	0			
2031	4,410,000	4,410,000	0			
_	4,704,000	4,704,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,704,000			
				Operating Impacts		
Related Projects						
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4215RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Local Road Reconstruction	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Decemination	İ			Commonte		
Description				Comments		
of local residential ro infrastructure (storm to repair, rehabilitate Engineering services	badways. The capac a, sanitary, and water e, or replace the infra s will include prelimin	ity and condition of th ) will be evaluated to astructure.	s for the complete reconstruction e existing underground determine if any work is required design, agency approvals,	confirm prioritization. To assi utilized to help identify roads	will be monitored and analyzed on an on-goi st with the prioritization, the City's Pavemen that are at the end of their useful life and re- f the above-ground infrastructure provides the inderground infrastructure.	Management Software will be quire complete reconstruction.
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
2028	294,000	294,000	0			
2020	2,940,000	2,940,000	9			
	3,234,000	3,234,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,234,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4216RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Memorial Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project will rehabilitate the asphalt on Memorial Drive to restore the riding surface. The project will examine a variety of techniques for rehabilitation of the roadway including asphalt grinding, recycling, crack sealing, base stabilization, drainage improvements, curb restoration, and boulevard restoration in addition to hot-mix asphalt paving. Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.			Portions of Memorial Drive have previously been rehabilitated through the annual resurfacing program. This project will be timed with the end of the expected life of those rehabilitations. In conjunction with planning for the City's annual resurfacing program, the City's Pavement Management Software will be utilized to determine timing and best rehabilitation techniques.			
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
	al Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2031	1,470,000	1,470,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	1,470,000	<b>1,470,000</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 1,47	<b>0</b> 70,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified S	art Date	Us	seful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2022 Ja	n 1, 2031	10 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4217TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Electrification	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology, Environmental, Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
Description           To provide the necessary infrastructure, technology, and equipment to facilitate the transition of the North Bay Transit Services fleet of vehicles from fossil fuels to alternate fuel sources to meet net zero emission targets. As the roadmap evolves the details of the project objectives and requirements will be established.						
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Dif	ference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 1,960,000	Total Revenue Dif 1,960,000	íference 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year			0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2031	1,960,000	1,960,000 <b>1,960,000</b>	0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2031 LTD Amount: 0	1,960,000	1,960,000 <b>1,960,000</b>	0 0	-	]	
Budget Year 2031 LTD Amount: 0	1,960,000	1,960,000 <b>1,960,000</b>	0 0	-	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4300RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
sewer services to th Highway 11 North c Engineering service	ne next phases of the corridor. es will include survey	e Airport Industrial Par	s to provide water and sanitar k as well as servicing for the ovals, contract drawings,	would be the second the airport proper	ond phase to ty. The timir	Industrial Business Park included o extend services to additional lan ng of the project will be contingent e preliminary design followed by a	ds at the northeast or northwe on the buildout rate of Phase	est portion of
specifications, tende management.	ering, construction in	spection, contract adr	ninistration, and project	Related projects i	include 430(	DSS/ST/WS and 4208RD		
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2023	578,200	578,200	0	Expense				
2027	6,860,000	6,860,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		578,20
2028	4,116,000	4,116,000	0				Total Expense:	578,20
	11,554,200	11,554,200	0	Revenue				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	11,554,200	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		66,502
				0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND		196,954
				0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		314,744
							Total Revenue:	578,20
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
•								
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	4300SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description	Ì			Comments				
Description				Comments		J		
	e next phases of the		s to provide water and sanitary k as well as servicing for the	would be the seco	nd phase t	Industrial Business Park included s o extend services to additional land ng of the project will be contingent of	Is at the northeast or northwe	est portion of
			ovals, contract drawings, ninistration, and project			e preliminary design followed by a o 0RD/ST/WS and 4208RD	detailed design.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed	2023 Descr	intion		Total Amount
2023	147,000	147,000	0	Expense	Desci	iption		Total Allount
2028	2,842,000	2,842,000	0	3117	DESIC	GN FEES		147.000
_	2,989,000	2,989,000	0				Total Expense:	147,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,989,000	Revenue				
LID Amount.				0464				1 17 000
<u>ETD Allount.</u> 0				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	147,000 <b>147,000</b>
Related Projects				0461 Operating Impac		RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	,
	Start Date		Useful Life			RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	147,000

Number:	4300ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>B</b> 1.4								
Description				Comments				
	e next phases of the		s to provide water and sa k as well as servicing for	the would be the sec	ond phase to	Industrial Business Park included s o extend services to additional land g of the project will be contingent o	s at the northeast or northwe	st portion of
			ovals, contract drawings ministration, and project			e preliminary design followed by a c DRD/SS/WS and 4208RD	letailed design.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	nents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	1 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	ption		Total Amount
2023	49,000	49,000	0	Expense				
2027	490,000	490,000	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES		49,000
2028	294,000	294,000	0				Total Expense:	49,000
	833,000	833,000	0	Revenue				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	833,000	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		49,000
							Total Revenue:	49,000
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
Year Identified	otal i Date							

Number:	4300WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Industrial Park Expansion	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

	ĺ.			1 -				
Description				Comments				
	e next phases of the		s to provide water and sanitary k as well as servicing for the	would be the second	nd phase t	Industrial Business Park included se o extend services to additional lands ng of the project will be contingent on	at the northeast or northwe	st portion of
			ovals, contract drawings, ninistration, and project			e preliminary design followed by a de DRD/SS/ST and 4208RD	etailed design.	
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast	Titel Frances	T-(-) D	Difference	Project Detailed 2				Tatal Amoun
Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 254,800	Total Revenue 254,800	Difference		Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	4,704,000	4,704,000	0 0	Expense 3117	DESIG	GN FEES		254,80
	4,958,800	4,958,800	0	3117	DEGIC		Total Expense:	254,80
	.,,	.,,	-	_			· · · · ·	- )
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,958,800	Revenue 0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		254 800
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,958,800	Revenue 0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects		<u>Total Project Cost:</u>	4,958,800			RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
		Total Project Cost:	4,958,800	0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	254,800 <b>254,800</b>
	Start Date	Total Project Cost:	4,958,800 Useful Life	0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	254,800

Number:	4301RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Roadside Guide Rails and Retaining Walls - Inspection and Upgrade	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
retaining wall and gu Engineering services	uide rail systems acr s will include survey	oss the City.	s to maintain and rehabilitate vings, specifications, tenderi anagement.	infrastructure. An repairs and enharing,	initial inspendent incements. T include the	ates to the need to maintain or imp cction of the City's guide rails was c The retaining walls inspection is to b review of the 2015 condition asses of the work.	completed in 2015 that identifi be completed at a later date.	ed priority
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amou
2023	392,000	392,000	0	Expense				
	392,000	392,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		392,00
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	392,000				Total Expense:	392,00
				Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		92,00
				5901	DEBEI	NTURE PROCEEDS		300,00
				5901	DEBEI	NTURE PROCEEDS	Total Revenue:	
Related Projects				5901 Operating Impac		NTURE PROCEEDS	Total Revenue:	
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			NTURE PROCEEDS	Total Revenue:	392,00

Number:	4302RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description	Î				Comments					
•							J			
This project provides on Pearson St. and		ngineering	and construction for	the replacement of the culv	erts The existing culv replaced.					
			design, contract drav tration, and project m	vings, specifications, tender anagement.	0		de of corrugated steel and will be replace			
					Work in 2023 wi	ll be for the p	oreliminary and detailed design. Construc	tion anticipated to star	t in 2025.	
					Related projects	include 430	2ST.			
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Com	nents				
Forecast					Project Detailed	d 2023	]			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount	
2023		9,800	9,800	0	Expense					
2025		147,000	147,000	0	3117	DESIC	GN FEES		9,800	
		156,800	156,800	0				Total Expense:	9,800	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	156,800	Revenue					
			-		0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		9,800	
								Total Revenue:	9,800	
Related Projects					Operating Impa	icts				
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
2021	Jan '	1, 2023	25 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	, 2026	

Number:	4302ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearson St. and Bank St. Culvert Replacements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•		g and construction for	the replacement of the culverts		erts on Pear	] rson St. and Bank St. are at the end	d of their useful life and need	to be
	Darik Si.			Teplaceu.				
		, design, contract drav stration, and project m	wings, specifications, tendering	, The existing culve	erts are mad	de of corrugated steel and will be re	placed with plastic or concret	te culverts.
	,			Work in 2023 will	be for the p	reliminary and detailed design. Cor	nstruction anticipated to start	in 2025.
				Related projects in	nclude 4302	2RD.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	39,200	39,200	0	Expense				
2025	882,000	882,000	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		39,200
	921,200	921,200	0				Total Expense:	39,200
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	921,200	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		39,200
							Total Revenue:	39,200
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts	J		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	n Date

Number:	4303RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Premier Sidewalk and Resurfacing	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
sidewalk approximat	tely 1.1 km to Chan s will include prelim	plain Park as well as	s for the extension of the existing resurfacing and ditching. design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	approximately 720m to the s shallow and therefore is not sidewalk from the roadway.	■ ated along the west side of Premier Road fror south. Due to the proximity to Lake Nipissing, feasible. Ditching will be required for the drai dentified for rehabilitation through the City's p	storm sewers would be too nage and to separate the
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	1,666,000	1,666,000	0			
_	1,666,000	1,666,000	0			
		Total Project Cost:	1 666 000			
LTD Amount: 0			1,000,000			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1,000,000	Operating Impacts		
	Start Date		Useful Life	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4304ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Airport Road Storm Sewer	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
The project involves the engineering and construction services to reconstruct the storm sewer system on Airport Road from Stockdale to Chippewa Creek. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals,			The existing storm sewer is made of corrugated steel and has rusted and failed in several sections. The sewer will be replaced with plastic or concrete pipe. Work in 2023 will be for the preliminary and detailed design. Construction anticipated to start in 2024.							
contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.  Scenario Description				Scenario Commer	nts					
Forecast						Project Detailed 0				
FUIELASI										
Budget Veer	Total E	vnonco	Total Poyonua	Difference	F	Project Detailed 2		ntion		Total Amoun
Budget Year	Total E	•	Total Revenue	<b>Difference</b>	-	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
Budget Year 2023 2024		24,500	24,500	Difference 0 0	-	-	Descri	ption N FEES		
2023	Ę	•		0	-	GL Account Expense	Descri		Total Expense:	24,500
2023 2024	Ę	24,500 588,000	24,500 588,000 <b>612,500</b>	0 0 0	-	GL Account Expense	Descri		Total Expense:	24,500
2023	Ę	24,500 588,000	24,500 588,000	0 0 0	-	GL Account Expense 3117	Descri		Total Expense:	Total Amoun 24,500 24,500 24,500
2023 2024	Ę	24,500 588,000	24,500 588,000 <b>612,500</b>	0 0 0	-	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descri	N FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	24,500 <b>24,500</b>
2023 2024	Ę	24,500 588,000	24,500 588,000 <b>612,500</b>	0 0 0	-	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descri DESIG TSF Ff	N FEES	· · ·	24,500 <b>24,500</b> 24,500
2023 2024 LTD Amount: 0	Ę	24,500 588,000 612,500	24,500 588,000 <b>612,500</b>	0 0 0		GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descri DESIG TSF Ff	N FEES	· · ·	24,500 24,500 24,500 24,500

Number:	4305PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Carousel Parking Lot Paving	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to pave the parking lot adjacent to the waterfront carousels. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				design, agency approvals,	The existing parking lot surfa reduce maintenance requirer	J ice is gravel. Paving of the parking lot will imp ments.	prove the level of service and
Scenario Description	on				Scenario Comments		
						2	
-						1	
Forecast					Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Exp	ense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2032	980	0,000	980,000	0			
_	980	0,000	980,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	980 000			
				,			
Related Projects					Operating Impacts		
						-	
Year Identified	Start Da	ate		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 20	032	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4306PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Mini-Train Underpass Pedestrian Walkway	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments		
Description         The project involves the engineering and construction services to convert the mini-train underpass to a pedestrian walkway.         Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.         Scenario Description		The mini-train underpass was extension of the mini-train sy the tracks. Through the Down repurpose the mini-train under from the downtown and park	alkway will involve the construction of a walk	park lands on the east side of ed that it was desirable to nother pedestrian connection		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 1,470,000	<b>Total Revenue</b> 1,470,000	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	-			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	1,470,000	1,470,000	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2032	1,470,000	1,470,000 <b>1,470,000</b>	0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year           2032         -           LTD Amount:         0	1,470,000	1,470,000 <b>1,470,000</b>	0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4307RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Champlain & McKeown Intersection Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description			Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to improve the intersection configuration and intersection safety. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance. Scenario Description			Cartier identified that there a McKeown. An update to the McKeown A to widen McKeown from Gor were identified, the City's pro	Avenue environmental assessment was started manville to Cartier. When the safety concerns oject was expanded to include an analysis and action. The improvements that are identified w	on of Champlain and ed in 2022 for the City's project s at the Champlain intersection d design of safety
Forecast			Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue Difference		_	
2025	1,470,000	1,470,000 0			
	1,470,000	1,470,000 0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 1,470,000			
Related Projects			Operating Impacts		
				J	
Year Identified	Start Date	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2025	25 Years	Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4308RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Main St. Alleyway Drainage Improvements	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to improve the drainage in the alleyway between Main St and the McIntyre parking garage. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				City to revitalize the alleyway downtown that is strategically through a number of infrastru	A space to become an important activity and y space to become an important activity and y linked to the arts & culture sector. The goa ucture and programing proposals. The group r. Potential drainage alternatives include regr	gathering place in the I is to achieve their vision has identified drainage
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
_						
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 9,800	<b>Total Revenue</b> 9,800	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	•		2	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	9,800	9,800	0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024	9,800 245,000	9,800 245,000	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2024 2026	9,800 245,000	9,800 245,000 <b>254,800</b>	0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2024 2026 LTD Amount: 0	9,800 245,000	9,800 245,000 <b>254,800</b>	0 0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4309SL	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Oak Pedestrian Crossing	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services to formalize the pedestrian crossing on Oak Street between Fraser and Ferguson. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				The existing pedestrian crossing on Oak Street is an informal crosswalk. This project will analyze the requirements to implement a formal crosswalk in accordance with industry standards and the Highway Traffic Act. The formal crosswalk will include signage and potentially some form of signalization - i.e. rectangular rapid flashing beacons or standard traffic signals.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
_					1	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2026	100,000	100,000	0			
	100,000	100,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	100,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
		_				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2026	25 to 35 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4310RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves Tower Drive. Engineering services	s will include prelimi		s to extend Pearce Street to design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	properties that wil sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th upsizing the road	Il both be de design and bad be upsiz ne City will f and mains, be for the p	J ce Street will be along the property eveloped into subdivisions. The pr l construction between the two privi- zed to a collector standard and that ollow past practice and contribute with the balance being funded by preliminary and detailed design. Co 0ST/SS/WS	oject will involve coordination vate owners and the City. The at the water and sanitary sew funding for the incremental of the developers.	n of the road, e City will rer be upsized costs for
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast	Total Exponso	Total Payanua	Difference	Project Detailed		j		Total Amount
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	2023 Descr	iption		Total Amount
Budget Year 2023	88,200	88,200	0	GL Account Expense	Descr			
Budget Year	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000	0	GL Account	Descr	iption GN FEES	Total Expense:	88,200
Budget Year 2023 2025	88,200	88,200 1,666,000 <b>1,754,200</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117	Descr		Total Expense:	
Budget Year 2023	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense	Descr		Total Expense:	88,200 <b>88,200</b>
Budget Year 2023 2025	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000 <b>1,754,200</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr	GN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	88,200
Budget Year 2023 2025	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000 <b>1,754,200</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES	_	88,200 88,200 88,200
Budget Year           2023           2025           LTD Amount: 0	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000 <b>1,754,200</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES	_	88,200 88,200 88,200
Budget Year           2023           2025           LTD Amount: 0	88,200 1,666,000	88,200 1,666,000 <b>1,754,200</b>	0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES	_	88,200 88,200 88,200 88,200

Number:	4310SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
Tower Drive. Engineering services	s will include prelimir		s to extend Pearce Street to design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	properties that will sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th upsizing the road	Il both be de design and bad be upsiz ne City will f and mains, be for the p	J ce Street will be along the property eveloped into subdivisions. The pro- l construction between the two priv- zed to a collector standard and tha follow past practice and contribute with the balance being funded by preliminary and detailed design. Co 0RD/ST/WS	bject will involve coordination rate owners and the City. The t the water and sanitary sew funding for the incremental of the developers.	of the road, e City will er be upsized costs for
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023	]		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	2023 Descr	iption		Total Amount
Budget Year 2023	53,900	53,900	0	GL Account Expense	Descr			Total Amount
Budget Year	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000	0	GL Account	Descr	iption GN FEES		53,900
Budget Year 2023	53,900	53,900	0	GL Account Expense 3117	Descr		Total Expense:	
Budget Year 2023	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr	GN FEES	Total Expense:	53,900 <b>53,900</b>
Budget Year 2023 2025	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000 <b>1,033,900</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117	Descr			53,900 <b>53,900</b> 53,900
Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000 <b>1,033,900</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	53,900 <b>53,900</b>
Budget Year 2023 2025	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000 <b>1,033,900</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES		53,900 <b>53,900</b> 53,900
Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	53,900 980,000	53,900 980,000 <b>1,033,900</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	GN FEES		53,900 53,900 53,900 53,900

Number:	4310ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Decerimtica				Commonto				
Description				Comments				
Tower Drive. Engineering service	s will include prelimi pecifications, tender		s to extend Pearce Street to design, agency approvals, technical assistance.	properties that wi sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th upsizing the road	Il both be de design and bad be upsiz ne City will f and mains, be for the p	ce Street will be along the property line eveloped into subdivisions. The project construction between the two private zed to a collector standard and that the follow past practice and contribute funds with the balance being funded by the preliminary and detailed design. Const ORD/SS/WS	ect will involve coordination e owners and the City. The he water and sanitary sew nding for the incremental c e developers.	o of the road, e City will er be upsized costs for
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	44,100	44,100	0	Expense				
2025	882,000	882,000	0	3117	DESIC	GN FEES	_	44,100
	926,100	926,100	0				Total Expense:	44,100
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	926,100	Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	44,100
							Total Revenue:	44,100
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	
2020	5411 1, 2020			Lacombo			566.61	, _0_0

Number:	4310WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pearce St. Extension to Tower Dr.	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project involves Tower Drive. Engineering services	s will include prelimir		s to extend Pearce Street to design, agency approvals, echnical assistance.	properties that wil sewer, and water require that the ro to trunk mains. Th upsizing the road	I both be de design and ad be upsiz he City will f and mains, be for the p	Ce Street will be along the propert eveloped into subdivisions. The pr construction between the two pri- ted to a collector standard and the ollow past practice and contribute with the balance being funded by reliminary and detailed design. Co	oject will involve coordination vate owners and the City. The at the water and sanitary sewe funding for the incremental c the developers.	of the road, City will or be upsized costs for
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme				
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	2023 Descr	iption		Total Amoun
Budget Year 2023	39,200	39,200	0	GL Account Expense	Descr			
Budget Year	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000	0	GL Account	Descr	iption GN FEES	Total Expanses	39,200
Budget Year 2023 2025	39,200	39,200 784,000 <b>823,200</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117	Descr		Total Expense:	39,200
Budget Year 2023	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr	SN FEES	Total Expense:	39,200 <b>39,20</b> 0
Budget Year 2023 2025	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000 <b>823,200</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117	Descr			39,200 <b>39,200</b> 39,200
Budget Year 2023 2025	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000 <b>823,200</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	Descr DESIC TSF F	SN FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	39,200 <b>39,200</b> 39,200
Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000 <b>823,200</b>	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	SN FEES		Total Amoun 39,200 <b>39,200</b> 39,200 <b>39,200</b>
Budget Year 2023 2025 LTD Amount: 0	39,200 784,000	39,200 784,000 <b>823,200</b> <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 8	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	Descr DESIC TSF F	SN FEES		39,200 <b>39,200</b> 39,200 <b>39,200</b>

Number:	4311RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trout Lake Road Resurfacing (Highway 11/17 to Connaught)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
surface on Trout Lak Engineering services	ke Road from Highwa s will include prelimir	ay 11/17 to Connaugh	design, agency approvals,	approximately 1 km in length through its Connecting Link F	constructed in 2009 from Highway 11/17 to C . The construction was completed with fundir Program. The City performed some crack sea section of roadway will require rehabilitation (	ng support from the MTO ling in 2019 to extend the life
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
2024	98,000	98,000	0			
2025	3,234,000	3,234,000	0			
	3,332,000	3,332,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,332,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	10 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4312PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Canada Place	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides management being u		tion of the North Bay Car he City.	nada Place with project	Gardeners that in waterfront. The pr as the installation In 2020, the City i North Bay Heritag could not be awar back up to approp	volves the or oject featur of the gath nstalled the ge Gardene rded. This p priate stand	■ e is a cooperative project between creation of an inclusive gathering s res accessible pathways from Men hering place and garden area as the e pathways and the lighting necess res tendered the remaining work; he project provides for the completion lards. The project will be managed by Heritage Gardeners to assist in t	space where downtown meets norial Dr. to the waterfront path e focal point. sary for this project to continue owever, insufficient funds mea of the original plan which will by the City through a contribu	the hway as well e. In 2022, the ant the project bring the area
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expen	se Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	ription		Total Amount
2023	294,00	00 294,000	0	Expense				
	294,00	00 294,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		294,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>:</u> 294,000				Total Expense:	294,000
				Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	FRM REV FUND-PAYGO		244,000
				0995	DONA	ATIONS / GRANTS		50,000
							Total Revenue:	294,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
	Ctart Data		116-11-16-			M	O a man ha tha	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completic	on Date

Number:	4313SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pumping Station Condition Assessments	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering services to perform condition assessments on sanitary pumping stations and forcemains to determine current condition and next steps. Following the condition assessments, recommendations could include rehabilitation, expansion, or replacement.			identified for replacement (Pr recent condition assessment	sanitary pumping stations have been replace remier & Kings Landing), been eliminated (Me performed (Booth in 2021); however, there a ndition assessments. The condition of these e optimize their functionality.	etcalfe & Janey) or have had a are eleven pumping stations	
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year T	otal Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	245,000	245,000	0			
	245,000	245,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 2	245,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023 J	an 1, 2024	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Jun 30, 2025

Number:	4314SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Septage Receiving Station Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments					
This project provides for upgrades to the Patton Street septage receiving station in order to reduce the downstream collection system and lift station repairs and maintenance.			due to materials bei	ng dumpe	ailures in the collection system downstrea ad. This project will upgrade the septage r stem and lift station failures.						
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	ts				
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	123				
Budget Year	Total F	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	intion		Total Amount	
2023		196,000	196,000	0		Expense	Deser	phon		Total Amount	
_		196,000	196,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,000	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	196.000					Total Expense:	196,000	
			<u> </u>			Revenue					
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	196,000	
									Total Revenue:	196,000	
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	5				
Year Identified	Start	Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	tion Date	
2023	Jan 1	, 2023	TBD			Karin Pratte			Dec 3	Dec 31, 2023	

Number:	4315WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Unidirectional Flushing Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

							r		
Description					Comments				
outdated and non-representative of many areas of the City's water distribution system.			Annually the City completes unidirectional flushing of our water distribution system. The flushing helps remove debris and extends the lifecycle of our water system and is done in a specific sequence which is outlined in a plan. The existing plan was developed in 2004 and much of the water distribution system has changed since that time making the existing plan and sequence outdated. The funds from this project will be used to hire a consultant to develop a new plan which will incorporate the multiple upgrades to the distribution system.				nce which is on system has is project will		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Commen	its			
Forecast					Project Detailed 20	123			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	inting		Total Amount
2023	122,500	122,500	0		Expense	Descri	iption		Total Amount
	122,500	122,500	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		122,500
	,		-		0.120	00110		Total Expense:	122,500
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>-</u> 122,500		Revenue			• • • • •	,
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		122,500
								Total Revenue:	122,500
Related Projects					Operating Impacts	5			
									<b></b>
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager Completion Date			on Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD			Adam Lacombe			Jun 30,	2024

Number:	4316ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Storm Sewer Condition Assessment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering services to perform condition assessments on storm sewers to determine current condition and next steps. Following the condition assessments, recommendations could include rehabilitation, expansion, or replacement.				management analysis for pro knowledge of the actual cond condition assessments will b systems. Under another project, a city-	ge and material to determine projected condit oject identification and prioritization. This proj dition of the sewer system and where the pipe e conducted through CCTV inspections and i -wide storm sewer system model will be start he sewer condition assessments. 4ST, 6750ST.	ect will improve specific asset e is in its life cycle. The ndustry standard rating
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	e Total Revenue	Difference			
2024	490,000	490,000	0			
	490,000	90,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 4	90,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					2	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Jun 30, 2025

Number:	4317SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sanitary Sewer Condition Assessment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering services to perform condition assessments on sanitary sewers to determine current conditions and next steps. Following the condition assessments, recommendations could include rehabilitation, expansion, or replacement.				management analysis for pro knowledge of the actual cond condition assessments will b systems. Under another project, a city	ge and material to determine projected condit oject identification and prioritization. This project dition of the sewer system and where the pipe e conducted through CCTV inspections and i -wide sanitary sewer system model will be state the sewer condition assessments.	ect will improve specific asset a is in its life cycle. The ndustry standard rating
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	e Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	490,000	490,000	0			
	490,000	490,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 4	490,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Jun 30, 2025

Number:	4318WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Condition Inspections	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering services to perform condition assessments on watermains in order to determine current condition and next steps. Following the condition assessments, recommendations could include rehabilitation, expansion, or replacement.				management analysis for pro knowledge of the actual cond condition assessments will be repairs and capital reconstruct		ect will improve specific asset is in its life cycle. The s obtained from emergency
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2025	490,000	490,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	490,000	490,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u> 4	<b>0</b> 190,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Jun 30, 2026

Number:	4319RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319ST/SS/WS		
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
					1	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
	otal Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027	196,000	196,000	0			
2030	3,626,000	3,626,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0	3,822,000	3,822,000 <u>Total Project Cost:</u>	<b>0</b> 3,822,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					<u> </u>	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023 J	an 1, 2027	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4319SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/ST/WS			
Scenario Description	n			Scenario Comments		
Format				Device (Devicity 1999)		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027 2030	78,400 1,372,000	78,400 1,372,000	0			
	1,450,400	1,450,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0	1,400,400	Total Project Cost:	C C			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	,					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4319ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description	İ			Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/SS/WS			
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
-					1	
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
U U	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027 2030	78,400 1,372,000	78,400 1,372,000	0			
	1,450,400	1,450,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0	.,,	Total Project Cost:	1,450,400			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					<u>.</u>	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023 .	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4319WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Jane St. Reconstruction (Timmins to Algonquin)	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The project involves the engineering and construction services for the complete reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Jane Street to a proper collector standard from Timmins Street to Algonquin Avenue. Engineering services will include preliminary design, detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			Jane Street was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). Jane Street is a primary collector route between Algonquin Avenue and Gormanville Road that also services hospital bound traffic. As part of the hospital servicing, Jane Street was reconstructed between Birchwood Road and Timmins Street in 2006 and between Gormanville Avenue and Birchwood Road in 2008. This project was identified through the City's asset management software and is the remaining section of Jane Street that has not been reconstructed. The level of service improvement on this collector is desirable. Related projects include 4319RD/ST/SS			
Scenario Description	1			Scenario Comments		
-						
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	J	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2027 2030	78,400 1,470,000	78,400 1,470,000	0			
	1,548,400	1,548,400	0			
LTD Amount: 0	1,040,400	Total Project Cost:	° °			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2027	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2031

Number:	4320SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Condition Assessment Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments					
This project provides for an updated condition assessment of the North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant.			The North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant was originally constructed in 1959-1961 and has undergone two significant upgrades. A condition assessment was completed on the facility in 2011. This project will provide an update to the existing condition assessment which can be fed into the asset management plan and aid in setting priorities for future capital upgrades to the facility.								
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commer	nts				
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	023				
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount	
2023		147,000	147,000	0		Expense					
_		147,000	147,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		147,000	
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	147,000					Total Expense:	147,000	
						Revenue					
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	147,000	
									Total Revenue:	147,000	
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	5				
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager		Complet	tion Date		
2023	Jan 1	, 2023	TBD			Karin Pratte			Dec 3 <sup>4</sup>	Dec 31, 2023	

Number:	4321SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Heat Exchanger and Sludge Transfer Piping	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for the replacement of the heat exchanger and sludge transfer piping at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.			The North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant treats all wastewater for the City of North Bay's municipal sewage collection system. The digested sludge process requires a heat exchange and hundreds of meters of sludge piping. The current heat exchanger and sludge transfer piping are nearing the end of their useful lives and will need to be replaced.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2032	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
	4,900,000	4,900,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,900,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2032	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4322SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Blower Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
This project provides for the replacement of the blowers at the North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant.			sewage collection system. The treatment. This process required to the treatment of the trea	The North Bay Wastewater Treatment Plant treats all wastewater for the City of North Bay's municipal sewage collection system. The facility uses the conventional activated sludge process for wastewater treatment. This process requires blowers to feed oxygen into the aeration tanks. The current blowers are nearing the end of their useful lives and will be due for replacement in 2032.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
					-		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2032	3,920,000	3,920,000	0				
	3,920,000	3,920,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,920,000				
					1		
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2032	30 Years		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2032	

Number:	4323WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Plant & Facilities Condition Assessment Update	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides for a condition assessment of the North Bay Water Treatment Plant and related facilities and facility assets in order to determine the current condition and next steps.			The condition assessment will be performed by a third party and its focus will be on the North Bay Water Treatment Plant and the related facilities and facility assets. The condition assessment will provide condition ratings and recommendations on these assets which will be fed into the asset management plan to aid in setting priorities for future capital upgrades, repairs, rehabilitations, and replacement.			
Scenario Description				Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2024	98,000	98,000	0			
2025	98,000	98,000	0			
	196,000	196,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	196,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	4324SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Algonquin Sanitary Sewer Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services for rehabilitation of various sections of sanitary sewer on Algonquin Avenue between Lansdowne and Cassells.				The City's asset management software has identified various sections of sanitary sewer on Algonquin Avenue in need for rehabilitation. Rehabilitation recommendations may include sewer relining, spot repairs, and other trenchless technologies methods.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2032	1,470,000	1,470,000	0				
	1,470,000	1,470,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,470,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
					-		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2032	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032	

Number:	4325SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fisher Sanitary Sewer Rehab	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments			
The project involves the engineering and construction services for rehabilitation of various sections of sanitary sewer on Fisher Street between Highway 11/17 and Main St.				The City's asset management software has identified various sections of sanitary sewer on Fisher Street in need of rehabilitation. Rehabilitation recommendations may include sewer relining, spot repairs, and other trenchless technologies methods.			
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2032	2,450,000	2,450,000	0				
	2,450,000	2,450,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,450,000				
Related Projects				Operating Impacts			
					-		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2032	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032	

Number:	4326WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ellendale Check Valve Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the Ellendale Reservoir inlet and outlet check valves.				pressure to zone 1 (the majo check valves which direct flo	The Ellendale Reservoir is the largest reservoir in the City of North Bay and provides floating head pressure to zone 1 (the majority of the City of North Bay). The inlet and outlet of the reservoir have check valves which direct flows. Their operation is critical to the reservoir and pumping station functionality and need to be replaced.			
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_			
2025	686,000	686,000	0					
	686,000	686,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	686,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
					<b>_</b>			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
2023	Jan 1, 2025	TBD		Karin Pratte		Dec 31, 2025		

Number:	4327FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Station 2 and 3 Asphalt Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the asphalt tarmacs and parking areas at Fire Station 2 and Fire Station 3.			The asphalt at Fire Station 2 and 3 is original to the stations and have exceeded their useful lives (46 and 44 years old, respectively). In order to increase functionality of the area, the asphalt tarmacs and parking areas must be replaced.							
Scenario Descriptio	on					Scenario Commen	its			
Forecast						Project Detailed 20	023			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023		155,000	155,000	0		Expense				
		155,000	155,000	0		3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	155,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	155,000					Total Expense:	155,000
						Revenue				
						0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	155,000
									Total Revenue:	155,000
Related Projects						Operating Impacts	5			
	•									
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life		Manager			Complet	tion Date
2023	Jan 1	, 2023	40 Years			Jason Whiteley			Dec 3 <sup>-</sup>	1, 2023

Number:	4328FD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	HVAC Upgrades at Fire Station 1	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description					Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of the current hardware and software on the HVAC system at Fire Station 1.					The current technolo operating systems. The upgrade would new front end graph allow easier access.	The current technology for the HVAC system operation at Fire Station 1 will no longer work with the news			
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast					Project Detailed 20	23			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023		35,000	35,000	0	Expense				
		35,000	35,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	-	35,000
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	35,000				Total Expense:	35,000
					Revenue				
					0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	35,000
								Total Revenue:	35,000
Related Projects					Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Sta	rt Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date
2023	Jan	1, 2023	40 Years		Jason Whiteley			Dec 3	1, 2023

Number:	4329FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Dormitory Upgrades to Fire Stations 1, 2 and 3	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides supportive and healt	e of the dormitories for st nat is welcoming to all ger	tations 1, 2, and 3 to pronder identities.	dormitories will b Through this proj	In order to provide a supportive and healthy workplace that is welcoming to all gender identities, the station dormitories will be upgrades to individual resting vestibules that would provide privacy to the employee. Through this project, 6 vestibules will be constructed at Fire Station 1, and 3 vestibules, each, at Fire				
Scenario Descripti	on			Stations 2 and 3. Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	1 2023			
Budget Year	Total Exper	se Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	ription		Total Amount
2023	80,0	00 80,000	0	Expense				
	80,0	00 80,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		80,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	<u>t:</u> 80,000	<b>B</b>			Total Expense:	80,000
				Revenue		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		00.000
				0461	155 5	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	80,000 <b>80,000</b>
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts		Total Revenue.	00,000
						1		
Year Identified	Start Date	,	Useful Life			Manager	Completion	n Date

Number:	4330TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Construction of Sidewalks for Transit Routes - Phase 2	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project is for the	e construction of nev	v sidewalks to transit	stops.	pedestrians to trar	This project will construct new sidewalks to comply with the Municipal Right-of-Way for direct routing of pedestrians to transit stops (approximately 5.2km). This includes connecting existing sidewalks to permit a continuous pedestrian path to established transit stops.				
				Budget includes fu	unding thro	ugh the Investing in Canada Infrastructur	re Program.		
				Work in 2023 will I	be for the p	preliminary and detailed design.			
				The following side	walks will b	be completed:			
			2026/2027 - Stock Beattie), and Beat		ort to Shirreff), Shirreff (Stockdale to exist vood to Norwood)	ting sidewalk), Norwood	d (Algonquin to		
				2028/2029 - Dane	e (Chapais t	to Frost), Frost (Dane to Angus), and Alb	pert (Frost to O'Brien)		
				2030/2031 - Oak (	(Wyld to Ma	ain), John (Oak to Main), and Pearce (Gr	reenhill to pipeline)		
				Related projects ir	nclude 402	1TR.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents				
	on					]			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023	]			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed	2023	j iption		Total Amount	
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total Expense 295,338	295,338	0	Project Detailed 3 GL Account Expense	2023 Descr				
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655	295,338 2,419,655	0 0	Project Detailed	2023 Descr	j iption GN FEES	Total Expense	295,338	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027 2028	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899	295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899	0	Project Detailed 3 GL Account Expense	2023 Descr		Total Expense:	295,338	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655	295,338 2,419,655	0 0 0	Project Detailed 3 GL Account Expense 3117	2023 Descr		Total Expense:	295,338 <b>295,338</b>	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027 2028 2029	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483	295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483	0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 3 GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue	2023 Descr DESIC	GN FEES	Total Expense:	295,338 <b>295,338</b> 78,766	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027 2028 2029	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721	295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721	0 0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2 GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	2023 Descr DESIC	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	Total Amount 295,338 295,338 78,766 216,572 295,338	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027 2028 2029 2030	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721	295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721 <b>8,074,096</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2 GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461	2023 Descr DESIG TSF F INVES	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO		295,338 <b>295,338</b> 78,766 216,572	
Forecast Budget Year 2023 2027 2028 2029 2030	<b>Total Expense</b> 295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721	295,338 2,419,655 1,533,899 1,645,483 2,179,721 <b>8,074,096</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0	Project Detailed 3 GL Account Expense 3117 Revenue 0461 0643	2023 Descr DESIG TSF F INVES	GN FEES RM REV FUND-PAYGO		295,338 295,338 78,766 216,572 295,338	

Number:	4331FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Next Generation 911 Upgrades	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides for the upgrade of the current 911 system to the Next Generation 911 system (NG-911).					<ul> <li>This initiative is directed by the CRTC and must be implemented by all municipalities by April 2025.</li> <li>NG911 will enhance emergency number services by creating a faster, more resilient system that allows digital information (e.g., voice, photos, videos, text messages) to flow seamlessly from the public, through the 911 network and eventually, directly to first responders.</li> <li>This project is Fire's portion of the initiative which goes alongside the North Bay Police Services. Costs for the initiative have increased post-covid. This project provides for the increased dollars required to complet the project. Remaining dollars can be found in the existing capital project 6531FD - Fire Equipment Replacement 2020 On-going.</li> </ul>				hat allows blic, through es. Costs for d to complete
Scenario Descripti					Related projects inc Scenario Commen		IFD.		
Forecast					Project Detailed 20	023			
	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 20 GL Account	023 Descri	iption		Total Amount
Forecast Budget Year 2023	Total	<b>Expense</b> 42,505	Total Revenue 42,505	Difference 0	-		iption		Total Amount
Budget Year	Total				GL Account	Descri	iption INERY & EQUIPMENT		
Budget Year	Total	42,505	42,505	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 5010 Revenue	<b>Descr</b> i MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT	Total Expense:	42,505 <b>42,505</b>
Budget Year 2023	Total	42,505	42,505 <b>42,505</b>	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 5010	<b>Descr</b> i MACH		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42,505 <b>42,505</b> 42,505
Budget Year 2023	Total	42,505	42,505 <b>42,505</b>	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 5010 Revenue 0461	Descri MACH TSF Fi	INERY & EQUIPMENT	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	42,505 <b>42,505</b> 42,505
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 0	Total	42,505	42,505 <b>42,505</b>	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 5010 Revenue	Descri MACH TSF Fi	INERY & EQUIPMENT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42,505 <b>42,505</b>
Budget Year 2023 LTD Amount: 0		42,505	42,505 <b>42,505</b>	<u> </u>	GL Account Expense 5010 Revenue 0461	Descri MACH TSF Fi	INERY & EQUIPMENT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42,505 42,505 42,505 42,505

Number:	4333PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Arts Community – Operation Action Plan	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

	i					1		
Description				Comments				
This project provides for the funding to develop an action plan to determine the operational steps and implementation strategy for the creation of an Arts and Culture Community Centre within the City of North Bay.				tre City of North Bay. services, organiza Building on comm are to develop an	An Arts and Culture Community Centre has been a long-standing vision for the creative sector within th City of North Bay. Investigative work has been done throughout the years to identify potential locations, services, organizations, and overall impact to the community. Building on community support and investment through the private and non-profit sectors, the next step are to develop an action plan and detailed budget to conceptualize, implement, and operationalize the vision of the Arts and Culture Community Centre.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expe	nse Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	J iption		Total Amount
2023	50,		0	Expense				
	50,	000 50,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		50,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	: 50.000				Total Expense:	50,000
		<u></u> ,		Revenue				
				0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		50,000
							Total Revenue:	50,000
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
						2		
Year Identified	Start Dat	e	Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 20	23 TBD		Bryan Kimber				

Number:	4334ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Storm Sewer Rehabilitation	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
in the City that are in a	a poor condition. will include cont		vices to rehabilitate storm sewers	and risk of failure. The mitiga proactive works to prevent the	a sewers at or nearing the end of their service ation measures will include both repair works he further deterioration and failure of the higher assments will be performed through capital pro- 6ST and 6750ST.	to current deficiencies and est risk storm sewers.
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		_	
2026	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
	2,940,000	2,940,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,940,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					1	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2026	TBD		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	4335GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Administration and Overhead	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
This project provides and administer the ca		ninistration and overh	ead costs incurred to manage			s related to providing administrative ftware licensing, asset management		
				In past years, the	administrati	on and overhead expense was all	located to each individual pro	oject.
Scenario Descriptic	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	820,326	820,326	0	Expense				
2024	840,834	840,834	0	1001	REGUI	LAR SALARIES		289,75
2025	861,855	861,855	0	1801	FRING	E BENEFITS-FULLTIME		93,02
2026	883,401	883,401	0	3199	MISC F	PROFESSIONAL FEES		69,00
2027	905,486	905,486	0	5130	TRANS	SFER TO REVENUE		368,54
2028	928,123	928,123	0				Total Expense:	820,32
2029	951,326	951,326	0	Revenue				
2030	975,109	975,109	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		820,32
2031	999,487	999,487	0				Total Revenue:	820,32
2032	1,024,474	1,024,474	0					
	9,190,421	9,190,421	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	9,190,421					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2023	N/A		Margaret Karpenko				, 2023

Number:	4336GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,	
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
legislative requireme	ents as well as to ass	the City's Asset Man sist in financing policy	agement Plan in order to meet changes.	infrastructure as wastewater distr to replace existin This project will Related projects	sets, which ir ibution and p ng infrastructu assist with the include 4336	e implementation of the AMP and	ts, stormwater management, a ual funding shortfall of \$27.4 m	and water and hillion in order
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comr	nents			
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	215,390	215,390	0	Expense				
2024	274,129	274,129	0	3199	MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		215,390
2025	293,386	293,386	0				Total Expense:	215,390
2026	302,541	302,541	0	Revenue				
2027	309,407	309,407	0	0461		RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,390
2028	316,748	316,748	0	0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		155,000
2029	322,856	322,856	0				Total Revenue:	215,390
2030	331,907	331,907	0					
2031	341,795	341,795	0					
2032	351,045	351,045	0					
	3,059,204	3,059,204	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,059,204					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	icts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	ТВД		Margaret Karpen		-	 Dec 31,	

Number:	4336SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides legislative requireme	funds to implemen ents as well as to as	t the City's Asset Man sist in financing policy	agement Plan in order to meet changes.	infrastructure ass wastewater distrib to replace existing	ets, which ir pution and p g infrastructi ssist with th	ne implementation of the AMP and	rts, stormwater management, ual funding shortfall of \$27.4 r	and water and nillion in order
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	ription		Total Amoun
2023	54,000	54,000	0	Expense				
2024	50,000	50,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		54,00
2025	11,000	11,000	0				Total Expense:	54,00
2026	50,000	50,000	0	Revenue				
2028	99,000	99,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		54,00
2029	118,000	118,000	0				Total Revenue:	54,00
2030	118,000	118,000	0					
2031	13,000	13,000	0					
2032	218,000	218,000	0					
	731,000	731,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	731,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
<u> </u>	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date
Year Identified								

Number:	4336WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management Transition	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability,
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
-					]	
		It the City's Asset Man sist in financing policy	agement Plan in order to meet changes.	infrastructure assets, which ir and wastewater distribution a order to replace existing infra		ater management, and water ding shortfall of \$27.4 million in
				This project will assist with th	e implementation of the AMP and support ch	hanges to financing policies.
				Related projects include 4336	6GG, 4336SS	
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference			
2024	22,000	22,000	0			
2025	104,000	104,000	0			
2026	7,000	7,000	0			
2027	113,000	113,000	0			
2028	112,000	112,000	0			
2029	12,000	12,000	0			
2030	41,000	41,000	0			
2031	158,000	158,000	0			
	569,000	569,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	569,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Veen blentified	Start Date	T	Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
Year Identified	otart Date					••••••••••••••

Number:	4337SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Structural Repair	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				0				
				Comments				
	nent Plant in accordar		uctural repairs required at the tions outlined in the 2011	The tanks are bef elements of the ta in poor condition further damage a 2024.	ween 40-65 anks show a and overgro nd/ or leakin	Plant has many concrete tanks that a years old and their structural integri great deal of cracking in the walls. The walls were with vegetation in some locations of occurs. Repairs to the secondary acapital project 3829SS.	ty is diminishing. All expose The tanks' expansion joints a s. The concrete must be rep	ed concrete are generally aired before
Scenario Descripti	ion			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	1,756,000	1,756,000	0	Expense				
			0	2405	CONS			
2024	490,000	490,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		1,756,000
2024 2028	490,000 686,000	490,000 686,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	1,756,000 <b>1,756,000</b>
	,	,	C C	Revenue	CONS		Total Expense:	
2028	686,000	686,000	0			RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Expense:	
2028 2029	686,000 882,000	686,000 882,000	0 0	Revenue			Total Expense: Total Revenue:	1,756,000
2028 2029	686,000 882,000 1,372,000 <b>5,186,000</b>	686,000 882,000 1,372,000	0 0 0 0 0	Revenue				<b>1,756,000</b> 1,756,000
2028 2029 2031	686,000 882,000 1,372,000 <b>5,186,000</b>	686,000 882,000 1,372,000 <b>5,186,000</b>	0 0 0 0 0	Revenue	TSF FI			<b>1,756,000</b> 1,756,000
2028 2029 2031 LTD Amount: 1,5	686,000 882,000 1,372,000 <b>5,186,000</b>	686,000 882,000 1,372,000 <b>5,186,000</b>	0 0 0 0 0	Revenue 0461	TSF FI			1,756,000 1,756,000 1,756,000

Number:	4401RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description						
Description				Comments		
above-ground and ustandard. Engineering services	inderground infrastr s will include an en	ructure and to upgrade vironmental assessmer	es for the reconstruction of the Sage Road to a proper collector nt (EA), preliminary and detailed endering and construction	Works Program has targeted arterial routes have been ad addressed.	onstructed as a semi-urban collector (ir d upgrading of the City's arterial roads dressed, the collector and bus routes a ector route for the Birchaven area, and	as a primary objective. As most of the are the secondary priority to be
technical assistance				roadway drainage (which wil provide improved pedestrian	I result in a pavement structure with a facilities and safety (currently only a p e balance has a paved shoulder sidew	longer service life), and will also portion of the roadway has a
				Related projects include 440	1SS/ST/WS.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	Ι	
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 245,000	<b>Total Revenue</b> 245,000	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year				Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	245,000	245,000	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	245,000 3,835,290	245,000 3,835,290	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028 2031	245,000 3,835,290	245,000 3,835,290 4,080,290	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts	]	
Budget Year 2028 2031 	245,000 3,835,290	245,000 3,835,290 4,080,290	0 0 0	-	 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
The program involves the engineering and construction services for the reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Sage Road to a proper collector standard. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				Sage Road was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). The City Capital Works Program has targeted upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a primary objective. As most of the arterial routes have been addressed, the collector and bus routes are the secondary priority to be addressed. Sage Road is a primary collector route for the Birchaven area, and the upgrades will improve the roadway drainage (which will result in a pavement structure with a longer service life), and will also provide improved pedestrian facilities and safety (currently only a portion of the roadway has a separated sidewalk, while the balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk). Related projects include 4401RD/ST/WS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense	Total Revenue 19,600	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028	19,600	19,600		Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028	19,600 882,000	19,600 882,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028 2031	19,600 882,000	19,600 882,000 <b>901,600</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year           2028           2031           LTD Amount: 0	19,600 882,000	19,600 882,000 <b>901,600</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				•		
				Comments		
The program involves the engineering and construction services for the reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Sage Road to a proper collector standard. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.			Sage Road was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). The City Capital Works Program has targeted upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a primary objective. As most of the arterial routes have been addressed, the collector and bus routes are the secondary priority to be addressed. Sage Road is a primary collector route for the Birchaven area, and the upgrades will improve the roadway drainage (which will result in a pavement structure with a longer service life), and will also provide improved pedestrian facilities and safety (currently only a portion of the roadway has a separated sidewalk, while the balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk). Related projects include 4401RD/SS/WS.			
Cooperio Decorinti	<b>an</b>			Scenario Comments	1RD/33/W3.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023		
	Total Expense 88,200	Total Revenue 88,200	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year			Difference 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	88,200	88,200	Difference 0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028	88,200 1,274,000	88,200 1,274,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year 2028 2031	88,200 1,274,000	88,200 1,274,000 <b>1,362,200</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year           2028           2031           LTD Amount: 0	88,200 1,274,000	88,200 1,274,000 <b>1,362,200</b>	0 0 0		]	
Budget Year           2028           2031           LTD Amount: 0	88,200 1,274,000	88,200 1,274,000 <b>1,362,200</b>	0 0 0		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4401WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sage Rd. Reconstruction to Collector Standard	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
The program involves the engineering and construction services for the reconstruction of the above-ground and underground infrastructure and to upgrade Sage Road to a proper collector standard. Engineering services will include an environmental assessment (EA), preliminary and detailed design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering and construction technical assistance.				<ul> <li>Sage Road was originally constructed as a semi-urban collector (included ditches). The City Capital Works Program has targeted upgrading of the City's arterial roads as a primary objective. As most of the arterial routes have been addressed, the collector and bus routes are the secondary priority to be addressed.</li> <li>Sage Road is a primary collector route for the Birchaven area, and the upgrades will improve the roadway drainage (which will result in a pavement structure with a longer service life), and will also provide improved pedestrian facilities and safety (currently only a portion of the roadway has a separated sidewalk, while the balance has a paved shoulder sidewalk).</li> <li>Related projects include 4401RD/ST/SS.</li> </ul>		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2023	]	
	Total Expense 58,800	Total Revenue 58,800	Difference 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year	•			Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	58,800	58,800	0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028	58,800 882,000	58,800 882,000	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023	]	
Budget Year 2028 2031	58,800 882,000	58,800 882,000 <b>940,800</b>	0 0 0	Project Detailed 2023 Operating Impacts		
Budget Year 2028 2031 LTD Amount: 0	58,800 882,000	58,800 882,000 <b>940,800</b>	0 0 0		]  Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4402SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Chippewa Trunk Sewer Major Rehabilitation & Replacement	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				0	İ		
Description				Comments			
include preliminary a tendering, and constru- A detailed condition a	reconstruction of th nd detailed design, ruction technical ass assessment will be i e any potential capa	e Chippewa Trunk Se agency approvals, co sistance. ncluded to identify the city deficiencies that	ewer. Engineering services ntract drawings, specificat e needs, as well as an ana may require up-sizing. The	will ons, rehabilitation work. The Chip components of the City's sar A number of other trunk sew ysis to Street relief, and Sage trunk	The trunk sewer was originally constructed in the 1970s and will be due for major maintenance and rehabilitation work. The Chippewa Trunk Sewer is the main trunk sewer and one of the most critical components of the City's sanitary sewer system. A number of other trunk sewers flow in the Chippewa system, including the Canadore, Oak Street, Oak Street relief, and Sage trunk sewer. Failure of the Chippewa Trunk Sewer could impact a significant portion of the network. The works will likely be undertaken in multiple phases.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-		
2024	196,000	196,000	0				
2025	980,000	980,000	0				
2027	2,450,000	2,450,000	0				
	3,626,000	3,626,000	0				
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,626,000				
<b>Related Projects</b>				Operating Impacts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date	
2015	Jan 1, 2024	25 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2027	

Number:	4500RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

De contra di con				<b>O</b>		
Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				The need was identified in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a new trunk watermain along Sage Road, Seymour Street, Franklin Street, and John Street will provide better distribution of flows and reinforcement of the Zone 1 distribution system. A major portion of the Seymour component is included in projects 3700RD/ST/SS/WS. Also, a portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot Crescent) was previously completed internally by Public Works resources. Related projects include 4500ST/SS/WS and 3700RD/ST/SS/WS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	1	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		]	
2026	284,200	284,200	0			
2028	2,646,000	2,646,000	0			
2032	2,646,000	2,646,000	0			
_	5,576,200	5,576,200	0			
	5,576,200	5,576,200 Total Project Cost:	0			
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects	5,576,200		0	Operating Impacts	]	
	5,576,200		0	Operating Impacts	Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4500SS	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description						
Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.				The need was identified in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in support of the Official Plan update. Installation of a new trunk watermain along Sage Road, Seymour Street, Franklin Street, and John Street will provide better distribution of flows and reinforcement of the Zone 1 distribution system. A major portion of the Seymour component is included in projects 3700RD/ST/SS/WS. Also, a portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot Crescent) was previously completed internally by Public Works resources. Related projects include 4500RD/ST/WS and 3700RD/ST/SS/WS.		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	1	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1	
Budget Year 2026	Total Expense	Total Revenue 107,800	Difference 0		]	
-	•				]	
2026	107,800	107,800	0		]	
2026 2028	107,800 980,000	107,800 980,000	0		]	
2026 2028	107,800 980,000 1,078,000	107,800 980,000 1,078,000	0 0 0 0 0		Ţ	
2026 2028 2032	107,800 980,000 1,078,000	107,800 980,000 1,078,000 <b>2,165,800</b>	0 0 0 0 0	Operating Impacts	]	
2026 2028 2032 LTD Amount: 0	107,800 980,000 1,078,000	107,800 980,000 1,078,000 <b>2,165,800</b>	0 0 0 0 0		 Manager	Completion Date

Number:	4500ST	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

					İ	
Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.		W The need was identified in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in supp Official Plan update. Installation of a new trunk watermain along Sage Road, Seymour Street, F Street, and John Street will provide better distribution of flows and reinforcement of the Zone 1 distribution system. A major portion of the Seymour component is included in projects 3700RD/ST/SS/WS. Also, a portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot Crescent) was previou completed internally by Public Works resources. Related projects include 4500RD/SS/WS and 3700RD/ST/SS/WS.				
Scenario Descriptio	cenario Description			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023	1	
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		]	
2026	107,800	107,800	0			
2028	980,000	980,000	0			
2032	980,000	980,000	0			
	2,067,800	2,067,800	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,067,800			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Veen blentified	Ctart Data	1	Heater Life		Managar	Completion Date
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2016	Jan 1, 2026	75 Years		Adam Lacombe		Dec 31, 2032

Number:	4500WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Franklin & John Trunk Watermain	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>-</b>					İ	
Description				Comments		
The project provides for the engineering and construction services for the installation of a new 400mm trunk watermain along Franklin Street and John Street. Engineering services will include survey, design, agency approvals, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management.		W The need was identified in the 2008 Infrastructure Background Study that was prepared in suppo Official Plan update. Installation of a new trunk watermain along Sage Road, Seymour Street, Fra Street, and John Street will provide better distribution of flows and reinforcement of the Zone 1 distribution system. A major portion of the Seymour component is included in projects 3700RD/ST/SS/WS. Also, a portion on Sage Road (Rita Road to Shallot Crescent) was previousl completed internally by Public Works resources. Related projects include 4500RD/ST/SS and 3700RD/ST/SS/WS.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	147,000	147,000	0			
2028	1,372,000	1,372,000	0			
2032	1,372,000	1,372,000	0			
	2,891,000	2,891,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,891,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date

Number:	6483AA	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Cassellholme Redevelopment	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
Home for the Aged a	provides support for the redevelopment of Cassellholme East Nipissing District e Aged and the proposal for the Board of Management to borrow the funds o complete the project. Cassellholme will be financing the redevelopment using a combination of capital su Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care and annual levy to the participating municip represents the City of North Bay's estimated share of the redevelopment and is sub on the start date, Ministry's approvals, and final financing agreements.		e participating municipalities. The velopment and is subject to ch	nis project				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	1,750,000	1,750,000	0	Expense				
2024	2,000,000	2,000,000	0	5150	AGRE	EMENTS		1,750,00
2025	2,800,000	2,800,000	0				Total Expense:	1,750,00
2026	3,250,000	3,250,000	0	Revenue				
2027	3,802,000	3,802,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		1,750,00
2028	3,802,000	3,802,000	0				Total Revenue:	1,750,00
2029	3,802,000	3,802,000	0					
2030	3,802,000	3,802,000	0					
2031	3,802,000	3,802,000	0					
2032	3,802,000	3,802,000	0					
	32,612,000	32,612,000	0					
LTD Amount: 2,02	25,000	Total Project Cost:	34,637,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2019	Jan 1, 2021	N/A		Margaret Karpenko			Dec 31,	

Number:	6692RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
This project provides	s a funding source to	enable the City to re	spond to development requests.						
The City contributes	towards items such		zing and extensions, as well as	The budgeted amounts represent an allowance for unknown and unforeseen costs for roadway and					
off-site road network	improvements.					esent an allowance for unknown ar orks related to new development.			
				for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sewer to be upsized to a trunk sewer diameter Current practice is that the developer would only be responsible to cover the costs to meet the minimum					
						eveloper would only be responsible cover the additional cost to upgrac		he minimum	
				These projects gene	rally prov	vide for future growth.			
				Related projects incl	ude 6692	2WS.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comment	s				
						-			
Forecast				Project Detailed 202	23				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour	
2023	324,380	324,380	0	Expense					
2024	334,180	334,180	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		324,38	
2025	343,980	343,980	0				Total Expense:	324,38	
2026	354,760	354,760	0	Revenue					
2027	365,540	365,540	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		273,09	
2028	376,320	376,320	0	0470	TSF F	ROM RESERVE FUND		51,28	
2029	387,100	387,100	0				Total Revenue:	324,38	
2030	387,100	387,100	0						
2031	387,100	387,100	0						
2032	387,100	387,100	0						
	3,647,560	3,647,560	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,647,560						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts					
Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
						manayer	-		
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	, 2023	

Number:	6692WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Share of Development Costs 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Growth (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

The City contributes towards items such as infrastructure upsizing and extensions, as well as off-site road network improvements.       The budgeted amounts represent an allowance for unknown and unforeseen costs for roadway ar underground infrastructure works related to new development. This could include a requirement b for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sewer to be upsized to a trunk sewer d Current practice is that the developer would only be responsible to cover the costs to meet the mi standard and the City would cover the additional cost to upgrade to a higher standard.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Forecast       Project Detailed 2023	Description				Comments					
off-site iroad network improvements:       The budgeted amounts represent an allowance for unknown and unforeseen costs for roadway an underground infrastructure works related to new development. This could include a requirement bit for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sever to be upsized to a truck sever of Curren tractice is that the development. This could include a requirement bit for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sever to be upsized to a truck sever of Curren tractice is that the development. This could include a requirement bit for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sever to be upsized to a truck sever of Curren tractice is that the development. This could include a requirement bit for a new subdivision road to be a Collector standard, or a sever to be upsized to a truck sever of Curren tractice is that the development. The set projects generally provide for future growth.         Scenario Description       Scenario Comments         Scenario 2003       295,960       0         2024       304,780       0         2025       313,600       313,800       0         2026       323,400       323,400       0         2027       333,200       0       0         2028       343,000       343,000       0         2029       352,800       352,800       0         2021       332,200       0       0         2023       352,800       352,800       0         2031       352,800       352,800 </td <td>This project provides</td> <td>s a funding source to</td> <td>o enable the City to re</td> <td>spond to development requests.</td> <td colspan="6">. These works are considered a priority and are vital to the City's support of development and growth.</td>	This project provides	s a funding source to	o enable the City to re	spond to development requests.	. These works are considered a priority and are vital to the City's support of development and growth.					
Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total Expense           2023         295,960         295,960         0         3425         CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT         Total Expense           2024         304,780         304,780         0         3425         CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT         Total Expense:           2026         323,400         333,200         0         0         Revenue         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO			as infrastructure upsi	zing and extensions, as well as	underground infrast for a new subdivision Current practice is t	tructure w on road to that the de	orks related to new development. be a Collector standard, or a sew eveloper would only be responsible	This could include a requirer er to be upsized to a trunk se e to cover the costs to meet	nent by the City ewer diameter.	
Related projects include 6692RD.           Scenario Description         Scenario Comments           Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total Expense           2023         295,960         295,960         0         Scenario Description         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Total Expense         <					standard and the C	ity would o	cover the additional cost to upgrac	le to a higher standard.		
Scenario Description         Scenario Comments           Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference           2023         295,960         0         Expense         Scenario Construction Contract         Total Expense:           2024         304,780         0         34225         CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT         Total Expense:           2026         323,400         322,400         0         Revenue         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO					These projects gen	erally prov	vide for future growth.			
Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total Expense           2023         295,960         295,960         0         3425         CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT					Related projects inc	clude 6692	2RD.			
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total           2023         295,960         295,960         0         Expense	Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts				
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total           2023         295,960         295,960         0         Expense							-			
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total         Total         Construction         C										
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description         Total           2023         295,960         295,960         0         Expense										
2023         295,960         295,960         0         Expense           2024         304,780         304,780         0         3425         CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	Forecast				Project Detailed 2	023				
2024       304,780       304,780       0       3425       CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT	-	-		Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou	
2025       313,600       313,600       0       Total Expense:         2026       323,400       323,400       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO	2023	295,960		0	Expense					
2026     323,400     323,400     0     Revenue       2027     333,200     333,200     0     0461     TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       2028     343,000     343,000     0     Total Revenue:       2029     352,800     352,800     0       2030     352,800     352,800     0       2031     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2030     352,800     352,800     0       2031     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2034     3,325,140     0       Project Cost: 3,325,140       Project Cost: 3,325,140       Project Cost: 3,325,140       Project Cost: 3,325,140	2024	304,780	304,780	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	295,96	
2027       333,200       333,200       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO         2028       343,000       343,000       0       Total Revenue:         2029       352,800       352,800       0         2030       352,800       352,800       0         2031       352,800       352,800       0         2032       352,800       352,800       0         2032       352,800       352,800       0         2032       352,800       352,800       0         2030       352,800       0       0         C       Total Project Cost: 3,325,140       0         Operating Impacts	2025	313,600	313,600	0				Total Expense:	295,96	
Line     Stand     Stand     Total Revenue:       2028     343,000     343,000     0       2029     352,800     352,800     0       2030     352,800     352,800     0       2031     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2034     Total Project Cost: 3,325,140     0	2026	323,400	323,400	0	Revenue					
2029     352,800     352,800     0       2030     352,800     352,800     0       2031     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       2031     3,325,140     0       2032     3,325,140     0       Operating Impacts	2027	333,200	333,200	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	295,96	
2030     352,800     352,800     0       2031     352,800     352,800     0       2032     352,800     352,800     0       3,325,140     3,325,140     0         LTD Amount: 0     Total Project Cost: 3,325,140     Operating Impacts	2028	343,000	343,000	0				Total Revenue:	295,96	
2031       352,800       352,800       0         2032       352,800       352,800       0         3,325,140       3,325,140       0         Total Project Cost: 3,325,140         Operating Impacts	2029	352,800	352,800	0						
2032       352,800       352,800       0         3,325,140       3,325,140       0         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 3,325,140       Operating Impacts         Related Projects	2030	352,800	352,800	0						
3,325,140     3,325,140     0       LTD Amount: 0     Total Project Cost: 3,325,140     Operating Impacts	2031	352,800	352,800	0						
LTD Amount: 0     Total Project Cost: 3,325,140       Related Projects     Operating Impacts	2032	352,800	352,800	0						
Related Projects Operating Impacts		3,325,140	3,325,140	0						
	LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,325,140						
Year Identified     Start Date     Useful Life     Manager     Completion Date	Related Projects				Operating Impacts	6				
	Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date	
2023 Jan 1, 2023 TBD Adam Lacombe Dec 31, 2023					Adam Lagamba			-		

Number:	6693RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Asphalt Resurfacing 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
This project provides program.	for the engineering	and construction ser	vices for the annual resurfacing	The maintenance of the road surface is of primary importance to the community. The annual program extends the life of our roads, reduces annual maintenance costs, and provides a continued level of service				
Engineering services will include survey, design, contract drawings, specifications, tendering, construction inspection, contract administration, and project management. The project is an on-going annual program to maintain and/or restore the riding surface of the urban city streets. The project utilizes a variety of techniques for maintenance of the roadway and protection of the asset. Works may involve asphalt grinding, pulverization, recycling, crack sealing, base stabilization, drainage improvements, curb restoration and boulevard restoration in addition to cold-in-place or hot-mix asphalt paving.			and analyzed on an overall road and infr prioritization, the Cir Inspection performe	on-going astructure ty's Paver ed in 2021	Asset Management Plan, the condition of the basis to determine and confirm prioritization e network, and which works represent the be ment Management Software and the results of will be utilized. d using the Canada Community - Building Fun	with respect to the st value. To assist of the Pavement Q	e needs of the with the wality	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commen	ts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	)23			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	3,600,000	3,600,000	0	Expense				
2024	3,600,000	3,600,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	3,600,000
2025	3,600,000	3,600,000	0				Total Expense:	3,600,000
2026	3,600,000	3,600,000	0	Revenue				
2027	3,600,000	3,600,000	0	0461	-	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		62,802
2028	3,600,000	3,600,000	0	0539 0608		COMMUNITY INFR OCIF DA COMMUNITY - BUILDING FUND (FEDERAL G		125,000 3,412,198
2029 2030	3,600,000 3,600,000	3,600,000 3,600,000	0	0000	CANA	DA COMMONITT - BUILDING FUND (FEDERAL G	Total Revenue:	3,412,198
2030	3,800,000	3,800,000	0				Total Nevenue.	3,000,000
2032	3,800,000	3,800,000	0					
	36,400,000	36,400,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0	,,	Total Project Cost:	36,400,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Veenblentifict	Charth Data					Managar	0 annual st	an Data
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Reid Porter			Dec 31,	, 2023

Number:	6694RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asphalt Sheeting 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides deficiencies in aspha to more serious issue	It paving that arise	ogram designed to add suddenly and pose se	dress localized serious rious risk to drivers and can lead			leficiencies are not identified in th ity and prevent further damage.	ne resurfacing budget but do w	varrant
Scenario Descriptic	n			Scenario Comme	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2023	143,080	143,080	0	Expense				
2024	143,080	143,080	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		143,08
2025	143,080	143,080	0				Total Expense:	143,08
2026	143,080	143,080	0	Revenue				
2027	143,080	143,080	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		143,08
2028	147,000	147,000	0				Total Revenue:	143,08
2029	147,000	147,000	0					
2030	147,000	147,000	0					
2031	147,000	147,000	0					
2032	147,000	147,000	0					
	1,450,400	1,450,400	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,450,400					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	s			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
reur lucitutiou								

Number:	6695WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Rehab and Restoration 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			tion of the water system and is n the water distribution network.	The 2023 program will fund the installation of new watermains on Aviation Ave., resulting in the serv additional industrial lands as well as providing a second watermain feed to the heliport and the Cana College aviation campus.				
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	801,640	801,640	0	Expense		F		
2024	801,640	801,640	0	3116	CONS.	TRUCTION SERVICES		801,64
2025	801,640	801,640	0				Total Expense:	801,64
2026	801,640	801,640	0	Revenue				
2027	801,640	801,640	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		801,64
2028	826,140	826,140	0				Total Revenue:	801,64
2029	828,100	828,100	0					
2030	828,100	828,100	0					
2031	828,100	828,100	0					
2032	828,100	828,100	0					
	8,146,740	8,146,740	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	8,146,740					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	30 to 75 Years		Domenic Schiavone			-	2023

Number:	6696RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pedestrian Safety Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project provides for an on-going capital program for the replacement of deteriorated sidewalks and the addition of new sidewalks and other safety facilities; such as, pedestrian activated signals and count down pedestrian heads.  Scenario Description				The project will assis with the Minimum M Funds from this proj sidewalks to enhanc The 2023 program v	aintenand ect are ut ce pedest vill include the rece lude 6741	y to maintain compliance with the ce Standards of Ontario. illized to complete the annual side rian safety in areas where none p e Phase 2 of the installation of ne ntly constructed Pinewood Schoo IST.	walk inspection and installation reviously existed. w sidewalks on Pinewood Rd	on of new
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 20 GL Account	23 Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	94,080	94,080	0	Expense				
2024	94,080	94,080	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	94,080
2025	94,080	94,080	0				Total Expense:	94,08
2026	143,080	143,080	0	Revenue				
2027	143,080	143,080	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	94,08
2028	147,000	147,000	0				Total Revenue:	94,08
2029	151,900	151,900	0					
2030	151,900	151,900	0					
2031	151,900	151,900	0					
2032	151,900	151,900	0					
	1,323,000	1,323,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,323,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Domenic Schiavone			Dec 31, 2023	

Number:	6697RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Road Culvert Replace/Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
replacement and rehadrainage system is in	abilitation of culvert place. It is essentia	s located along rural r al for maintaining and	esigned to provide for oadways where no other extending the life cycle of our rural road rehabilitation program.		ough the rura	e the culverts on Feronia Rd. and al road rehabilitation program in 2 RD.		ads will be
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2023	216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2024	216,580	216,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		216,58
2025	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,58
2026	216,580	216,580	0	Revenue				
2027	216,580	216,580	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		116,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0	0539	ONT C	OMMUNITY INFR OCIF		100,00
2029	225,400	225,400	0				Total Revenue:	216,58
2030	225,400	225,400	0					
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,207,940	2,207,940	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,207,940					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
		25 to 75 Years		Domenic Schiavone				2023

Number:	6698RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Rural Road Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides It also involves the cr	for the on-going re rushing of stockpile	construction, repair, a d waste asphalt for us	and resurfacing of our rural roads. se in the resurfacing process.	2023 program will	l be used for se roads wil	Northshore Rd. are at the end of their I r the reconstruction of these sections of II also be replaced as a part of the road	of Feronia Rd. and Norths	hore Rd. The
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	718,340	718,340	0	Expense				
2024	718,340	718,340	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		718,340
2025	718,340	718,340	0				Total Expense:	718,340
2026	718,340	718,340	0	Revenue				
2027	718,340	718,340	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		486,340
2028	739,900	739,900	0	0539	ONT C	COMMUNITY INFR OCIF		232,000
2029	739,900	739,900	0				Total Revenue:	718,340
2030	739,900	739,900	0					
2031	739,900	739,900	0					
2032	739,900	739,900	0					
	7,291,200	7,291,200	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	7,291,200					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	25 Years		Domenic Schiavon	0		 Dec 31,	2022

Number:	6699SL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Traffic Control Signal Upgrade 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Technology
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			I signals upgrades throughout the g compliance with the	In 2023, the program will continue with traffic cabinet replacements, upgrade additional intersections utilize detection cameras, upgrade signals to audible systems for accessibility standards and install networking software for a central control system.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2024	216,580	216,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		216,58
2025	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,58
2026	216,580	216,580	0	Revenue				
2027	216,580	216,580	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		216,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0				Total Revenue:	216,580
2029	225,400	225,400	0					
2030	225,400	225,400	0					
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,207,940	2,207,940	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,207,940					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
			Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
Year Identified	Start Date		USelui Lile			wanayei	Completi	Date

Number:	6700RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sidewalk Replacement Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
City's sidewalks to id	entify deficiencies a nds are also used t	as outlined under the I o conduct sidewalk re	orms an annual survey of all the Ainimum Maintenance Standards placement of sections identified	a list of sidewalks	that will req	e for a third party inspection surve juire replacement. Sidewalks that dentified as having numerous def	will be considered for replace	ment will be
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	intion		Total Amour
2023	118,580	118,580	0	Expense	200011			i otal / lineal
2024	118,580	118,580	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		118,58
2025	118,580	118,580	0				Total Expense:	118,58
2026	216,580	216,580	0	Revenue				
2027	216,580	216,580	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		118,58
2028	223,440	223,440	0				Total Revenue:	118,58
2029	225,400	225,400	0					
2030	225,400	225,400	0					
2031	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	225,400	225,400	0					
	1,913,940	1,913,940	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,913,940					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2023	ТВД		Domenic Schiavon		-	•	2023

Number:	6701RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Bridge Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This program provides for bridge related rehabilitation repairs for minor deficiencies in the City's bridges, pedestrian bridges, and major culverts to capture additional life expectancy and maintain service to the public. There are currently more than 100 structures being maintained through this funding.			rehabilitation of cert concrete patch repa This project also inv every bridge structu that will do the inspe identifying any critic	ain compo airs, guide volves the are once e ections an al issues	a critical priority in order to provide onents of the bridge or its surroun rail repairs, asphalt, and sidewalk annual bridge inspection program very two years. The City contracts nd provide a report of the findings warranting immediate attention.	dings to extend its service life c repairs, etc. n. Municipalities are regulated s out these services to an eng and recommendations for wo	e; such as, d to inspect gineering firm	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commen				
Forecast				Project Detailed 20				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	234,220	234,220	0	Expense	0010			004.000
2024 2025	241,080 247,940	241,080 247,940	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	234,220 234,220
2025	255,780	255,780	0	Revenue			Total Expense.	254,220
2020	263,620	263.620	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		234,220
2028	271,460	271,460	0				Total Revenue:	234,22
2029	284,200	284,200	0					- ,
2030	284,200	284,200	0					
2031	294,000	294,000	0					
2032	294,000	294,000	0					
_	2,670,500	2,670,500	0					
		Total Project Cost:	2,670,500					
LTD Amount: 0				Operating Impacts	;			
				operanig inpacts		1		
LTD Amount: 0 Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6702RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Downtown Roads Maintenance 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	for an on-going pro	ogram of downtown ro	ads maintenance and upgrades.	The 2023 program in the downtown c		e the continuing upgrades to road	ls, line painting, traffic signals,	and sidewalks
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	51,940	51,940	0	Expense				
2024	109,760	109,760	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		51,940
2025	112,700	112,700	0				Total Expense:	51,940
2026	115,640	115,640	0	Revenue				
2027	119,560	119,560	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		51,940
2028	123,480	123,480	0				Total Revenue:	51,940
2029	127,400	127,400	0					
2030	127,400	127,400	0					
2031	127,400	127,400	0					
2032	127,400	127,400	0					
	1,142,680	1,142,680	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,142,680					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
							-	

Number:	6703PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Equipment Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments		
This project provides	This project provides for the purchase of parking equipment; such as, parking meters, pay and display machines and maintenance equipment to support parking operations.				J equipment throughout the City that will need next budget ask is in 2025.	to be replaced. This program
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2025	122,500	122,500	0			
2028	122,500	122,500	0			
2031	122,500	122,500	0			
2032	122,500	122,500	0			
	490,000	490,000	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	490,000			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
	<u> </u>				-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2025	5 to 15 Years		Kevin Vescio		Dec 31, 2025

Number:	6704RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Pete Palangio Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Arena as per Industr programming require	y Accepted Practice	and property improve as and Processes as v	ements for the Pete Palangio vell as operational and	In 2023, this on-g Palangio Arena.	oing progra	m provides for the renewal of electr	ical service equipment at the	e Pete
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents	]		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2024	196,000	196,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,000
2025	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,000
2026	196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
2027	245,169	245,169	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,000
2028	245,169	245,169	0				Total Revenue:	196,000
2029	245,169	245,169	0					
2030	245,169	245,169	0					
2031	245,169	245,169	0					
2032	245,169	245,169	0					
	2,255,014	2,255,014	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,255,014					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	-							

Number:	6705MR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	King's Landing and Marina Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	MARINA
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides appurtenances.	for the rehabilitati	on of King's Landing a	nd the Marina's buildings and	In 2023, the project will include the marina building envelope, entrance gate renewal, and a communal dock.				
						any significant general maintenan ne reconstruction and redevelopm		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
				2024 Marina dredg 2025 Gas dock an 2026 Fuel tank ins 2027 Launch ramp	ge // chains of shoreline pection // f of and dock ock and ma itation and ement // ge newals // do	neral rehabilitation ck replacement	on tank monitor upgrade	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	147,000	147,000	0	Expense				
2024	171,500	171,500	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	147,000
2025	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	147,000
2026	196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
2027	98,000	98,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	147,000
2028	98,000	98,000	0				Total Revenue:	147,000
2029	98,000	98,000	0					
2030	98,000	98,000	0					
2031	98,000	98,000	0					
2032	98,000	98,000	0					
	1,298,500	1,298,500	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,298,500			1		
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Kevin Vescio			Dec 31	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	001					Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	6707RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Recreation Facilities Rehab and Development 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	and for the developr creation trends.		facilities to maintain safe playing lities based on programming	Field and Socce Council has app Committee Rep Recreation facili	r Field, and g proved an upd ort 2021-16. ties developn Master Plan a	s the installation of protective safe general sports field turf and baseb dated Parks Master Plan on Nover ment projects will be determined b and the City's Official Plan.	all infield rehabilitation. mber 16, 2021 as per Commu	unity Services
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	539,000	539,000	0	Expense				
2024	539,000	539,000	0	3116	CONS	STRUCTION SERVICES	_	539,000
2025	539,000	539,000	0				Total Expense:	539,00
2026	539,000	539,000	0	Revenue				
2027	539,000	539,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		539,00
2028	539,000	539,000	0				Total Revenue:	539,00
2029	539,000	539,000	0					
2030	539,000	539,000	0					
2031	539,000	539,000	0					
2032	539,000	539,000	0					
	5,390,000	5,390,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	5,390,000					
				Operating Impa	acts			
Related Projects				1				
Related Projects Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6708RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Omischl Sports Complex Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		on of the Omischl Spo erational and program	rts Field Complex to maintain ming needs.	In 2023 this progr	am includes	s fencing, landscaping, and turf re	ehabilitation.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	60,760	60,760	0	Expense				
2024	62,720	62,720	0	3430	MAINT	TENANCE CONTRACT		60,760
2025	64,680	64,680	0				Total Expense:	60,760
2026	66,640	66,640	0	Revenue				
2027	68,600	68,600	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		60,760
2028	70,560	70,560	0				Total Revenue:	60,760
2029	73,500	73,500	0					
2030	73,500	73,500	0					
2031	73,500	73,500	0					
2032	73,500	73,500	0					
	687,960	687,960	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	687,960					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
		20 Years	-	Dave Schroeder		5-		2023

Number:	6709PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks and Playground Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides meet current standar preservation of the n	ds and programing	requirements and it p	City's parks and playgrounds to rovides for the management and			s the replacement of Belleview pl Inting, and other general rehabilit		ping, as well
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	295,960	295,960	0	Expense				
2024	304,780	304,780	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		295,96
2025	313,600	313,600	0				Total Expense:	295,96
2026	322,420	322,420	0	Revenue				
2027	331,240	331,240	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		95,96
2028	340,060	340,060	0	5901	DEBEN	NTURE PROCEEDS		200,00
2029	352,800	352,800	0				Total Revenue:	295,96
2030	352,800	352,800	0					
2031	352,800	352,800	0					
2032	352,800	352,800	0					
	3,319,260	3,319,260	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	3,319,260					
Related Projects				Operating Impact	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	20 Years		Dave Schroeder			Dec 31,	2022

Number:	6710PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Waterfront Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
	urf, trees, beaches,		rk land. The program includes shings, lighting, the bench	In 2023, this ongo fencing, and tree		n includes replacing the undergrou	nd wire to pedestal lights, sa	nd erosion
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	130,340	130,340	0	Expense				
2024	134,260	134,260	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		130,340
2025	138,180	138,180	0				Total Expense:	130,340
2026	142,100	142,100	0	Revenue				
2027	146,020	146,020	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		130,340
2028	149,940	149,940	0				Total Revenue:	130,340
2029	156,800	156,800	0					
2030	156,800	156,800	0					
2031	156,800	156,800	0					
2032	156,800	156,800	0					
	1,468,040	1,468,040	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,468,040					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
						-		

Number:	6711PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Central City Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
Hall, Waterfront Park	, Ferguson Block p	on of the following parl arkette, Algonquin Str reet flowerbeds and p	< locations: the Civic Plaza, City reetscape, Memorial Park, lanters.	the pedestrian un	derpass that experienced	n will be used to replace the detern t links the downtown improveme d premature deterioration caused rete.	ent area and the waterfront. This	s brick along
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	82,320	82,320	0	Expense				
2024	84,280	84,280	0	3430	MAINT	ENANCE CONTRACT		82,320
2025	86,240	86,240	0				Total Expense:	82,320
2026	88,200	88,200	0	Revenue				
2027	90,160	90,160	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		82,320
2028	92,120	92,120	0				Total Revenue:	82,320
2029	94,080	94,080	0					
2030	94,080	94,080	0					
2031	94,080	94,080	0					
2032	94,080	94,080	0					
	899,640	899,640	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	899,640					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	ТВД		Dave Schroeder		-	-	2023

Number:	6712PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Hall Grounds Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
retaining walls, hard	surfaces (sidewalk	s, stairs, parking lots),	nds. The program includes landscaping (turf, trees, shrub les, and bike racks) and lightin	s, rehabilitation of C	In 2023, this on-going program includes hard surface rehabilitation, landscaping, furnishing and rehabilitation of City Hall grounds.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	j iption		Total Amount	
2023	237,160	237,160	0	Expense		-			
2024	166,719	166,719	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		237,160	
2026	174,565	174,565	0				Total Expense:	237,160	
2028	182,410	182,410	0	Revenue					
2029	94,080	94,080	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		237,160	
2030	94,080	94,080	0				Total Revenue:	237,160	
2031	98,000	98,000	0						
2032	98,000	98,000	0						
	1,145,014	1,145,014	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,145,014						
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
					David Jackowski				

Number:	6713PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Trail and Supporting Hard Surfaces Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			f multi-use hard surface trails, roads and boat launches.	improvements to	paths and p	m includes resurfacing of the Kate arking lots to increase accessibilit g to determine which areas need	y, and general rehabilitation.	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo	ents	]		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	250,880	250,880	0	Expense				
2024	258,720	258,720	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		250,880
2025	266,560	266,560	0				Total Expense:	250,880
2026	284,200	284,200	0	Revenue				
2027	292,040	292,040	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		250,880
2028	299,880	299,880	0				Total Revenue:	250,880
2029	308,700	308,700	0					
2030	308,700	308,700	0					
2031	308,700	308,700	0					
2032	308,700	308,700	0					
	2,887,080	2,887,080	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,887,080					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
						•		

Number:	6714PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Equipment Replacement Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Management system	for the Parks equip and upgrades of p	oment replacement the arks amenities.	at is not included in the Fleet	The program ensures that reliable equipment is available to assist the department's maintenance and programming demands.				
				In 2023, this prog the Parks water tr		s for the addition of water tanks/	trailer to support the increased	d demand on
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2023	49,980	49,980	0	Expense				
2024	51,940	51,940	0	5010	MACHI	INERY & EQUIPMENT		49,980
2025	53,900	53,900	0				Total Expense:	49,980
2026	55,860	55,860	0	Revenue				
2027	57,820	57,820	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		49,980
2028	59,780	59,780	0				Total Revenue:	49,980
2029	61,740	61,740	0					
2030	61,740	61,740	0					
2031	61,740	61,740	0					
2032	61,740	61,740	0					
	576,240	576,240	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	576,240					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
			Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Data
Year Identified	Start Date		Userul Life			wanayer	Completi	Un Dale

Number:	6715RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Aquatic Centre Rehab Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project provides per the Lifecycle Plar		n and enhancements	of North Bay's Aquatic Centre as	In 2023, this on-going program includes the replacement of the fire alarm control panel, as well a funding to investigate the methods to repair and replace the pool deck tiles. Pool deck tiles experient and replaced in 2024.				
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2023	102,900	102,900	0	Expense				
2024	107,800	107,800	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		102,90
2025	112,700	112,700	0				Total Expense:	102,90
2026	117,600	117,600	0	Revenue				
2027	122,500	122,500	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		102,90
2028	127,400	127,400	0				Total Revenue:	102,90
2029	132,300	132,300	0					
2030	132,300	132,300	0					
2031	132,300	132,300	0					
2032	132,300	132,300	0					
	1,220,100	1,220,100	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,220,100					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date	Ι	Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	-					5	1	

Number:	6716PK	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parking Lot Maintenance and Improvement Program 2023 On- going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	PARKING
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes
Description		Comments	
		surfaces, guardrails, lighting a such as, asphalt and waterpro- water drainage systems, light In 2023, the program will prov- fencing, storm water infrastru- condition assessments of sev	include items such as, the rehabilitation and maintenance of asphalt and storm water systems. Improvements to the parking garage include items oofing membrane surface maintenance, concrete structural maintenance, ting, stairwell maintenance and painting. vide for the repair of guard rails, lighting fixtures, controls, signs, bumpers, icture, as well as, line painting, crack sealing, surface sealing treatments, and veral parking lots within the City.
Scenario Description		Scenario Comments	
Forecast		Project Detailed 2023	

Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	49,000	49,000	0	Expense				
2024	49,000	49,000	0	3425	CONS	STRUCTION CONTRACT		49,000
2025	49,000	49,000	0				Total Expense:	49,000
2026	49,000	49,000	0	Revenue				
2027	53,900	53,900	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		49,000
2028	53,900	53,900	0				Total Revenue:	49,000
2029	58,800	58,800	0					
2030	58,800	58,800	0					
2031	63,700	63,700	0					
2032	63,700	63,700	0					
	548,800	548,800	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	548,800					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
						-		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completie	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Bruce Robertson			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6717TR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Transit Buildings Capital Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	TRANSIT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides shelters/ canopies, b			pairs to the transit terminal, bus	In 2023, this proje shelters/ canopies		emergency repairs to the transit t	erminal, bus wash, bus barn a	and bus
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	29,400	29,400	0	Expense				
2024	31,850	31,850	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		29,400
2025	34,300	34,300	0				Total Expense:	29,400
2026	35,035	35,035	0	Revenue				
2027	39,200	39,200	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		29,400
2028	39,200	39,200	0				Total Revenue:	29,400
2029	39,200	39,200	0					
2030	39,200	39,200	0					
2031	44,100	44,100	0					
2032	49,000	49,000	0					
	380,485	380,485	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	380,485					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
		ТВД	-	Drew Poeta		J -		2023

Number:	6718GG	Scenario:	Main
Title:	City Hall Building Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
including but not limit guards and ladder sy	ted to, window mai	ntenance and repairs, entified as a safety co	nprovements to City Hall; flooring replacement, roof safety ncern, and washroom upgrades. nclude upgrades for accessibility	well as, modificati investigations to c	ons to the H	m includes for the replacement of v IVAC control system; including, H ture capital repair/ replacement ne	AC equipment renewals, an	ol panel, as d
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
<b>-</b>				Device of Devicity I				
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	294,000	294,000	0	Expense	0010			004.000
2024	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	Total Expense:	294,000
2025	142,100	142,100	0	Devenue			Total Expense:	294,000
2026 2027	147,000	147,000	0	Revenue 0461	TOPE	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		294,000
2027 2028	151,900 294,000	151,900 294,000	0	0461	195 5	RM REV FUND-PATGO	Total Revenue:	294,000 294,000
2028	294,000	294,000	0				Total Revenue.	294,000
2029	294,000	294,000	0					
2030	294,000	294,000	0					
2032	294,000	294,000	0					
	2,499,000	2,499,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,499,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Veerlandified	Ctart Data					Managan	<b>O</b> omminit	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		David Jackowski			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6719OC	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Capitol Centre 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	OTHER CULTURAL
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides Centre.	for an on-going pro	ogram of repairs and r	naintenance to the Capitol			Dox office, front of house, and coat t, and building repairs and mainter		g security
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme	ents			
						the Capital Forecast for 2024 to 20 hanical and electrical work	032:	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	260,000	260,000	0	Expense				
2024	305,000	305,000	0	6068	CAPIT	OL CENTRE		260,000
2025	265,000	265,000	0				Total Expense:	260,000
2026	275,000	275,000	0	Revenue				
2027	275,000	275,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		260,000
2028	200,000	200,000	0				Total Revenue:	260,000
2029	200,000	200,000	0					
2030	200,000	200,000	0					
2031	200,000	200,000	0					
2032	200,000	200,000	0					
	2,380,000	2,380,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,380,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts	[		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6720PD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Police Services 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	POLICE
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides upgrades and replace	for an on-going pro ements for the North	gram for vehicle repla Bay Police Services	acement and other capital S.			risoner van replacements and upfittin placement, and technology upgrades a		e recognition
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2024 - Vehicle re upgrades 2025 - Vehicle re and technology u 2026 - Vehicle re upgrades 2027 - Vehicle re 2028 - Vehicle re 2029-2030 - Vehi	placements pgrades placements placements placements placements icle replacer	the Capital Forecast for 2024 to 2032 and upfitting, radio system replacement and upfitting, CEW replacement prog and upfitting, CEW replacement prog and upfitting, CEW replacement prog and upfitting, building repairs, and tech nents and upfitting, and technology up nents and upfitting, building replacem	ent, building repairs, and t ram, building repairs, arm ram, building repairs, and ram, and technology upgr chnology upgrades pgrades	noured vehicle, I technology rades
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	1,652,200	1,652,200	0	Expense				
2024	1,271,000	1,271,000	0	5010		IINERY & EQUIPMENT		257,200
2025	1,370,000	1,370,000	0	5025	VEHIC	-		300,000
2026	1,336,000	1,336,000	0	5030		PUTER H/WARE & S/WARE		613,000
2027	940,000	940,000	0	5041	COMN	IUNICATION EQUIPMENT		482,000
2028	1,830,900	1,830,900	0	_			Total Expense:	1,652,200
2029	761,000	761,000	0	Revenue				
2030	761,000	761,000	0	0461 0599	-			1,477,972
2031	3,835,000	3,835,000	0	0599	WISC.	PROVINCIAL GRANTS	Total Revenue:	174,228 <b>1,652,200</b>
2032	4,101,000 <b>17,858,100</b>	4,101,000 17,858,100	0				Total Revenue.	1,032,200
LTD Amount: 0	11,000,100	Total Project Cost:	-					
Related Projects		· ·	, ,	Operating Impac	cts			
						-		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Scott Tod			Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	6721LB	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Public Library 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance, Technology
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	LIBRARY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides at the North Bay Pul		ogram of repairs, mair	tenance, and other capital needs	The 2023 program and stairs, replace technology upgra	ement of an	he rehabilitation/ repair/ construction o alogue exterior information panel with oardroom.	f the Worthington St. enti multimedia digital panel,	rance walkway and
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
				2024 - Refresh of 2025 to 2026 - Re software/ hardwa 2027 to 2030 - Re software/ hardwa	the Library eview, replacem eview, replacem re replacem re replacem eview, replacem	cement and enhancement of infrastruc ents, Library new build/ renovation cement and enhancement of infrastruc	cture, general maintenanc cture, general maintenanc	ce, and
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	490,196	490,196	0	Expense				
2024	490,196	490,196	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		490,196
2025	490,196	490,196	0				Total Expense:	490,196
2026	490,196	490,196	0	Revenue				
2027	490,196	490,196	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		490,196
2028	490,196	490,196	0				Total Revenue:	490,196
2029	490,196	490,196	0					
2030	490,196	490,196	0					
2031	490,196	490,196	0					
2032	490,196	490,196	0					
	4,901,960	4,901,960	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	4,901,960					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Managan	Operated	an Data
			USerui Life			Manager	Completi	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Ravil Veli			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6722SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sewage Lift Stations 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			repairs and replacements at the funded from this project.	pumps, generator	s or other ci	19 sewage lift stations. Annually it i ritical appurtenances that are not b emergency failures.	s not uncommon to experier udgeted for with operational	nce failures in dollars. This
Scenario Descriptic	on			Scenario Commo	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	78,400	78,400	0	Expense				
2024	78,400	78,400	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		78,40
2025	78,400	78,400	0				Total Expense:	78,40
2026	78,400	78,400	0	Revenue				
2027	78,400	78,400	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		78,40
2028	78,400	78,400	0				Total Revenue:	78,40
2029	78,400	78,400	0					
2030	78,400	78,400	0					
2031	78,400	78,400	0					
2032	78,400	78,400	0					
	784,000	784,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	784,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6726WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Plant Maintenance 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project is to pro Treatment Plant ope			program to keep the Water	This project includes the maintenance requirements for the Water Treatment Plant, as well as any emergency repairs/ replacements as required during the year. In 2023, this program will be used f maintenance and repair of the UV system, air handling units, heat recovery units, and pressure revalve maintenance, as well as, the replacement of the variable frequency drive and online fluoride				ised for the ire reducing
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	294,000	294,000	0	Expense				
2024	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		294,00
2025	294,000	294,000	0				Total Expense:	294,00
2026	294,000	294,000	0	Revenue				
2027	294,000	294,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		294,00
2028	302,820	302,820	0				Total Revenue:	294,00
2029	303,800	303,800	0					
2030	303,800	303,800	0					
2031	303,800	303,800	0					
2032	303,800	303,800	0					
	2,988,020	2,988,020	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,988,020					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
						-		

Number:	6727WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Watermain Replace/Ream/Reline 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
	manent so	olution for	adverse water conditi	ing of dead-end watermains ons; such as, dirty water and low	adverse water con water. Looping de caused by these of	nditions are ad-end wate dead-ends a	s an environment for adverse wate currently being mitigated through ermains provides a permanent sol and also reduces the water waste t ss three dead-end watermain local	continuous flushing which do ution to the adverse water co hrough continuous flushing.	es waste onditions
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total E	xpense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2023	:	- 216,580	216,580	0	Expense				
2024	:	216,580	216,580	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES		216,58
2025	:	216,580	216,580	0				Total Expense:	216,58
2026	:	216,580	216,580	0	Revenue				
2027	:	216,580	216,580	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		216,58
2028	:	223,440	223,440	0				Total Revenue:	216,58
2029	:	225,400	225,400	0					
2030	:	225,400	225,400	0					
2031	:	225,400	225,400	0					
2032	:	225,400	225,400	0					
	2,2	207,940	2,207,940	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	2,207,940					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
	Start	Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
Year Identified	otart	Date					J.	•••	

Number:	6728RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		d detailed design engir nned for the following y	eering work required to enable ear.		These works could include pre-engineering activities such as geotechnical investigations and surveying o can include designs for small projects.			
				The 2023 program	n will provid	e for the pre-engineering for the	2024 Asphalt Resurfacing Prog	gram.
				Related projects i	include 6728	BST/SS/WS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	157,780	157,780	0	Expense				
2024	162,680	162,680	0	3117	DESIG	SN FEES		157,780
2025	167,580	167,580	0				Total Expense:	157,780
2026	172,480	172,480	0	Revenue				
2027	177,380	177,380	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		157,780
2028	182,280	182,280	0				Total Revenue:	157,780
2029	186,200	186,200	0					
2030	186,200	186,200	0					
2031	186,200	186,200	0					
2032	186,200	186,200	0					
	1,764,980	1,764,980	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,764,980					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD	-	Adam Lacombe		5	Dec 31,	
2020	Jan 1, 2023			Adam Lacombe			Dec 31,	2020

Number:	6728SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides for preliminary and detailed design engineering work required to enable design and construction of projects planned for the following year.			can include desig	ns for small ram will fund	d the preliminary field and deskto				
					Related projects i	nclude 6728	BRD/ST/WS.		
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comm				
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023		33,320	33,320	0	Expense				
2024		34,300	34,300	0	3117	DESIG	SN FEES		33,320
2025		35,280	35,280	0				Total Expense:	33,32
2026		36,260	36,260	0	Revenue				
2027		37,240	37,240	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		33,32
2028		38,220	38,220	0				Total Revenue:	33,32
2029		39,200	39,200	0					
2030		39,200	39,200	0					
2031		39,200	39,200	0					
2032		39,200	39,200	0					
		371,420	371,420	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	371,420					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
-									
Year Identified	Sta	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	6728ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		and detailed design engi lanned for the following	neering work required to enable /ear.	These works could include pre-engineering activities such as geotechnical investigations and surveying or can include designs for small projects.				d surveying or
				The 2023 program	n will provid	e for the pre-engineering for the	2024 Asphalt Resurfacing Pro	gram.
				Related projects i	include 6728	BRD/SS/WS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commo				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expens	e Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	17,64	) 17,640	0	Expense				
2024	17,64	) 17,640	0	3117	DESIG	SN FEES		17,640
2025	18,62	18,620	0				Total Expense:	17,640
2026	18,62	18,620	0	Revenue				
2027	19,60	19,600	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		17,640
2028	19,60	) 19,600	0				Total Revenue:	17,640
2029	19,60	) 19,600	0					
2030	19,60	) 19,600	0					
2031	19,60	) 19,600	0					
2032	19,60	) 19,600	0					
	190,12	) 190,120	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost	190,120					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Adam Lacombe		······································	Dec 31,	
2020	Jan 1, 2023						Dec 31,	2020

Number:	6728WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Design Work Next Year's Projects 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
			detailed design engin ned for the following y	eering work required to enable ear.	These works coul can include desig		re-engineering activities such as geotec projects.	hnical investigations an	d surveying or
					In 2023, this prog assessments.	ram will fund	d the preliminary field and desktop revie	ew work for watermain c	condition
					Related projects i	nclude 6728	BRD/ST/SS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Commo	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023		119,560	119,560	0	Expense				
2024		122,500	122,500	0	3117	DESIG	GN FEES		119,560
2025		125,440	125,440	0				Total Expense:	119,560
2026		129,360	129,360	0	Revenue				
2027		133,280	133,280	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		119,560
2028		137,200	137,200	0				Total Revenue:	119,560
2029		137,200	137,200	0					
2030		137,200	137,200	0					
2031		137,200	137,200	0					
2032		137,200	137,200	0					
	1	,316,140	1,316,140	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,316,140					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	ts			
	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
Year Identified	••••								

Number:	6729RF	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Memorial Gardens Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	RECREATION FACILITY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for continued rehabilitation and improvement of plant and property for the Memorial Gardens Arena per Industry Best Practices as well as operational and programming requirements.		In 2023, this on-g approaching the e technology at Mer	end of their u	n includes the replacement of the useful lives, as well as, investigations.	e existing chiller and condense ion into the purchase of new io	er, which are ce plan		
Scenario Descriptio	n			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amour
2023	294,000	294,000	0	Expense				
2024	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		294,00
2025	220,652	220,652	0				Total Expense:	294,00
2026	245,169	245,169	0	Revenue				
2027	269,686	269,686	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		294,00
2028	294,203	294,203	0				Total Revenue:	294,00
2029	294,203	294,203	0					
2030	294,203	294,203	0					
2031	294,203	294,203	0					
2032	294,203	294,203	0					
	2,794,522	2,794,522	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,794,522					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
	Jan 1, 2023	20 Years		David Jackowski		-	-	2023

Number:	6730FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Facilities Management Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

<b>D</b>	i					
Description				Comments		
This project provides	This project provides funds for the maintenance and repairs on the four fire stations in the City.			r rehabilitation of fire stations and energy door replacement, energy efficient upgrad		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments		
				aging infrastructure. The fund improve the station's energy	2024 to 2032 will be used to address majo ds will also be used to repair/ replace majo efficiencies. Plans for building repairs or e of the budget based on information derive	or building items as well as energy efficiency upgrades are
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2024	92,674	92,674	0			
2026	97,822	97,822	0			
2028	102,971	102,971	0			
2030	102,971	102,971	0			
2032	102,971	102,971	0			
	499,409	499,409	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	499,409			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2024	10 to 20 Years		Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2024

Number:	6731WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Flush Watermains 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
watermains. The pro the City to remain co	ject is essential in o mpliant with the Mir	rder to extend the wa	lead-end flushing of the City's termains' lifecycle and it allows Regulations. Funds are also s are noted.	identifying proble	m infrastruc	igned to clean existing watermain ture that can then be repaired in tice by the Ministry of Environme	non-emergency situations. The	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2024	196,000	196,000	0	1001	REGU	ILAR SALARIES		196,00
2025	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,00
2026	196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
2027	196,000	196,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	196,00
2028	201,880	201,880	0				Total Revenue:	196,00
2029	205,800	205,800	0					
2030	205,800	205,800	0					
2031	205,800	205,800	0					
2032	205,800	205,800	0					
	2,005,080	2,005,080	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,005,080					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	10 to 20 Years		Domenic Schiavor		-		2023

Number:	6732RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			ment initiatives for the City's relopment, and analysis of asset	The funding will the management reprequired.	orting. The f	tudies and report development to unding may also be used for data 2WS.	o facilitate decision making and a gathering and condition asse	l asset ssments, as
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	24,500	24,500	0	Expense				
2024	49,000	49,000	0	3130	CONS	ULTANT FEES		24,500
2025	49,000	49,000	0				Total Expense:	24,500
2026	49,000	49,000	0	Revenue				
2027	49,000	49,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		24,500
2028	49,000	49,000	0				Total Revenue:	24,500
2029	49,000	49,000	0					
2030	49,000	49,000	0					
2031	49,000	49,000	0					
2032	49,000	49,000	0					
	465,500	465,500	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	465,500					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
							-	

Number:	6732WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Asset Management 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides infrastructure. Work i data.	for the implementancludes maintenan	tion of asset manage ce, management, dev	ment initiatives for the City's elopment, and analysis of asset	The funding will b management report required. Related projects i	orting. The f	tudies and report development t unding may also be used for dat 2RD.	o facilitate decision making and a gathering and condition asse	l asset ssments, as
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	73,500	73,500	0	Expense				
2024	73,500	73,500	0	3130	CONS	ULTANT FEES		73,50
2025	73,500	73,500	0				Total Expense:	73,50
2026	73,500	73,500	0	Revenue				
2027	73,500	73,500	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		73,50
2028	73,500	73,500	0				Total Revenue:	73,50
2029	73,500	73,500	0					
2030	73,500	73,500	0					
2031	73,500	73,500	0					
2032	73,500	73,500	0					
	735,000	735,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	735,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date

Number:	6733ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Storm Sewer Flushing and Outfall Maintenance 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

2026         89,180         89,180         0         Revenue           2027         92,120         92,120         0         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO					Comments					Description
Forecast         Project Detailed 2023           Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description           2023         81,340         81,340         0         Expense           2024         83,300         86,240         0         3116         CONSTRUCTION SERVICES           2025         86,240         86,240         0         Total Expense           2027         92,120         92,120         0         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO           2028         95,060         95,060         0         Total Revenue           2029         98,000         98,000         0         Total Revenue           2030         98,000         98,000         0         Total Revenue           2031         98,000         98,000         0         Total Partice Cost; 919,240           2032         98,000         98,000         0         Total Partice Cost; 919,240         0           LTD Amount: 0         Total Project Cost; 919,240         0         U         U         U	's throughout the City	asins on storm sewers throu	ized to clean and pump out catch basi sumulating in storm mains.	n will be utili: nt from accu	The 2023 prograr to prevent sedime	er storm sewer systems Imerous storm sewer outfalls.	raping of large diameter s and maintaining the nume	ning and sci s upgrading a	ow for clea as well as	This project will allow throughout the City
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description           2023         81,340         81,340         0         Expense           2024         83,300         83,300         0         3116         CONSTRUCTION SERVICES           2025         86,240         86,240         0         Total Expense         Total Expense           2026         89,180         89,180         0         Revenue         Total Expense           2027         92,120         92,120         0         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO           2028         95,060         95,060         0         Total Revenue         Total Revenue           2029         98,000         98,000         0         Total Revenue         Total Revenue           2031         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           LTD Amount:0         Total Project Cost:				ents	Scenario Comm				tion	Scenario Descripti
Budget Year         Total Expense         Total Revenue         Difference         GL Account         Description           2023         81,340         81,340         0         Expense         3116         CONSTRUCTION SERVICES           2024         83,300         88,300         0         3116         CONSTRUCTION SERVICES           2025         86,240         88,180         0         Total Expense         Total Expense           2026         89,180         89,180         0         Revenue         Total Expense           2027         92,120         0         0461         TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO         Total Revenue           2029         98,000         98,000         0         Total Revenue         Total Revenue           2031         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2031         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         98,000         0         1         Total Revenue           2032         98,000         919,240         0         1         Total Revenue										
2023       81,340       81,340       0       Expense         2024       83,300       0       3116       CONSTRUCTION SERVICES         2025       86,240       86,240       0       Total Expense         2026       89,180       89,180       0       Total Expense         2027       92,120       92,120       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO         2028       95,060       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2029       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2030       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2032       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         100       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         101       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         10203       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         101       91,240       91,240       0 <t< td=""><td></td><th></th><td></td><td>2023</td><td>Project Detailed</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Forecast</td></t<>				2023	Project Detailed					Forecast
2024       83,300       83,300       0       316       CONSTRUCTION SERVICES         2025       86,240       86,240       0       Total Expense         2026       89,180       89,180       0       Revenue       Total Expense         2027       92,120       92,120       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       Total Revenue         2028       95,060       95,060       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2029       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       1       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO       Total Revenue         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1       Total Revenue       Total Revenue       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1       1       1       1       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1       1       1       1       1       1         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 919,240       0       1       1       1       1	Total Amoun		iption	Descri	GL Account	Difference	Total Revenue	Expense	Total	Budget Year
2025       86,240       86,240       0       Total Expense         2026       89,180       89,180       0       Revenue       1000000000000000000000000000000000000					Expense	0	81,340	81,340		2023
2026       89,180       89,180       0       Revenue         2027       92,120       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO         2028       95,060       95,060       0       Total Revenue         2029       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2030       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1         2031       98,000       98,000       0       1         2032       98,000       98,000       0       1         2031       919,240       0       1       1         LTD Amount: 0       Total Project Cost: 919,240       0       1	81,340		TRUCTION SERVICES	CONST	3116	0	83,300	83,300		2024
2027       92,120       0       0461       TSF FRM REV FUND-PAYGO         2028       95,060       95,060       0       Total Revenue         2029       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2030       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2032       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2032       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2031       98,000       98,000       0       Total Revenue         2032       98,000       99,000       0       Total Revenue         2031       919,240       0       Total Project Cost: 919,240       Total Revenue	nse: 81,340	Total Expense:				0	86,240	86,240		2025
Line     Line     Line     Line     Line     Line     Line     Line     Line     Line       2028     95,060     95,060     0     0     Total Revenue       2029     98,000     98,000     0     0       2030     98,000     98,000     0       2031     98,000     98,000     0       2032     98,000     98,000     0       LTD Amount: 0     Total Project Cost: 919,240     0					Revenue	0	89,180	89,180		2026
2029     98,000     98,000     0       2030     98,000     98,000     0       2031     98,000     98,000     0       2032     98,000     98,000     0       2031     98,000     98,000     0       2032     98,000     99,000     0       2031     919,240     0	81,340	_	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	TSF FF	0461	0	92,120	92,120		2027
2030       98,000       98,000       0         2031       98,000       98,000       0         2032       98,000       98,000       0         919,240       919,240       0	nue: 81,340	Total Revenue:				0	95,060	95,060		2028
2031     98,000     98,000     0       2032     98,000     98,000     0       919,240     919,240     0						0	98,000	98,000		2029
2032         98,000         98,000         0           919,240         919,240         0           LTD Amount: 0         Total Project Cost: 919,240         0						0	98,000	98,000		2030
919,240         919,240         0           LTD Amount: 0         Total Project Cost: 919,240         0						0	98,000	98,000		2031
LTD Amount: 0 Total Project Cost: 919,240						0	98,000	98,000		2032
						0	919,240	919,240		
Related Projects     Operating Impacts						19,240	Total Project Cost: 919,2			LTD Amount: 0
				ts	Operating Impac					Related Projects
Year Identified Start Date Useful Life Manager Com	mpletion Date	Completi	Manager			Jseful Life	Use	rt Date	Sta	Year Identified
	Dec 31, 2023	-	<b>U</b> *	0	Domenic Schiover	•				

Number:	6734SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
		ogram for emergency o systems are also fur	repairs at the Wastewater ded from this project.		ct will replace	support emergency repairs at the ce the aging return wasting pumps,		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
				2025 to 2031 Vari	ious repairs	the capital forecast for 2024 to 203 and upgrades; such as, the replac oval of asbestos insulation, rebuild	ement of industrial water line	
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2025	196,000	196,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,00
2027	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,00
2029	196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
2031	196,000	196,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,000
	980,000	980,000	0				Total Revenue:	196,000
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	980,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	ТВД		Karin Pratte			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6736GG	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	System Technology Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Technology	
Division:	Capital - Corporate Services	Project Type:	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
Corporation's busine hardware and softwa	ess units at City Hall are, mobile technolo	gy, telephony hardwa	n technology for the cations. This includes computer re and software, network nd network connectivity.	The project provides for implementation and replacements for the system technology utilizate based on cycles and annual requirements. In 2023, the program includes the replacement and upgrade of workstations, information so network, data storage and server infrastructure, telephony and remote communications, with peripherals, and security - including hardware and software for improved performance and owned security cameras. This program also provides for audio/ video replacement of prese at City Hall, replacement of non-functioning Heritage Museum display and clock, as well as to SunGard/Questica/Financial Systems, sensitive data destruction, GIS and other department.				tems including less printers & ccess to City tation devices enhancements
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comment	ts			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 20	23 Descri	intion		Total Amount
2023	810,300	810,300	0	Expense	Descri	iption		Total Alloun
2024	689,500	689,500	0	5030	COMP	UTER H/WARE & S/WARE		810,300
2025	621,301	621,301	0		00111		Total Expense:	810,300
			0	Revenue				,
2026	638.573	638.573						
2026 2027	638,573 656,579	638,573 656,579	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		810,300
	,		0 0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	810,300 <b>810,300</b>
2027	656,579	656,579	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028	656,579 675,318	656,579 675,318	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029	656,579 675,318 779,820	656,579 675,318 779,820	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029 2030	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190	0 0 0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995	0 0 0 0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245 <b>7,061,821</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0461 Operating Impacts		RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	
2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245	656,579 675,318 779,820 712,190 729,995 748,245 <b>7,061,821</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0			RM REV FUND-PAYGO	Total Revenue:	810,300

Number:	6736WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	System Technology Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Technology
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

	İ							
Description				Comments				
Wastewater departm and software, and ne	This project is to provide for the information and communication technology for the Water and Wastewater department. This includes computer hardware and software, telephony hardware and software, and network infrastructure and connectivity. In addition, other special information services projects, related specifically to water and wastewater activities, are also funded from his project.		<ul> <li>This project represents the technology requirements for the water-related activities. This include information and communication technology to support the Water Treatment Plant, Wastewater Plant and the water networks including the System Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) for the system to meet local, provincial and federal regulations.</li> <li>In 2023, this program will be used to upgrade the communication infrastructure to move from a wireless connection to a fiber based wired connection. This move will also require new switcher firewalls to ensure the security of the connection. The upgraded communication infrastructure redundancy adequate backup strategies are in place for the SCADA network which will reduce redundancy.</li> </ul>				ter Treatment or the entire n an unstable ches and re will ensure	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comment	ts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	23			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	128,451	128,451	0	Expense				
2024	128,451	128,451	0	5030	COMP	UTER H/WARE & S/WARE	_	128,451
2025	128,451	128,451	0				Total Expense:	128,451
2026	128,451	128,451	0	Revenue				
2027	128,451	128,451	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	128,457
2028	132,314	132,314	0				Total Revenue:	128,451
2029	132,314	132,314	0					
2030	132,314	132,314	0					
2031	132,314	132,314	0					
2032	132,314	132,314	0					
	1,303,825	1,303,825	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,303,825					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	ion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	4 Years		Steven Melnichuk			Dec 31	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	4 10015		Steven Weinichuk			Dec 31	, 2023

Number: 6	6737AT	Scenario:	Main
Title: N	North Bay Jack Garland Airport 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type: A	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division: C	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	AIR TRANSPORTATION
Budget Year: 2	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
	orepares a ca	apital pla	an which indicates the	aintenance at the Jack Garland total estimated costs and the	replacement of the	boiler and	ortion of the capital plan that is funded I controls at the airport terminal building entrance and parking lot.	by the City. The 2023 pla g, replacement of vehicles	n includes the s, and repairs
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comme	nts			
					2024 - Excavator a replacement 2025 - Runway 08- main doors, garage 2026 - Accessible 1 and camera system 2027 - Lights repla 2028 - Administrati 2029 - Replace vel 2030 - Replace vel 2031 - Replace vel	and brush H 26 drainage, and gate ift system in replacem on building nicles and nicles and nicles and Lot A par	replacement at administration building	cement // garage life safe facing // Apron IV resurfac // Loader replacement // o s // vehicle and equipment lace wind socks	computers replacement
Forecast					Project Detailed 2	023			
Budget Year	Total Exp	oense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amour
2023	59	5,000	595,000	0	Expense				
2024	54	9,500	549,500	0	6092	TRAN	SFER TO AGENCIES-AIRPORT		595,00
2025	5,40	0,000	5,400,000	0				Total Expense:	595,00
2026	60	0,000	600,000	0	Revenue				
2027	56	5,000	565,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		595,00
2028	55	0,000	550,000	0				Total Revenue:	595,00
2029	58	2,000	582,000	0					
2030	56	5,000	565,000	0					
2031	59	5,000	595,000	0					
2032	57	5,000	575,000	0					
	10,57	6,500	10,576,500	0					
			Total Project Cost:	10,576,500					
LTD Amount: 0					Operating Impact	s			
Related Projects									
	Start D	ate		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date

Number:	6739FD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Fire Equipment Replacement 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance,
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•						]		
This project provides the purchase of equ			's aging equipment as well as	Funding is for the replacement of aging equipment and analysis of needed equipment for enhanced and efficient service delivery. Equipment recommendations are researched by the North Bay Fire and Emergency Services equipment committee.				
				maintenance or suits, helmets, F	replacement PFDs), nozzle	vide for the purchase of equipme of the following pieces of equipres, extrication equipment, power y equipment (helmets, gloves, et	nent: hose, ice water rescue e saws, ventilation fans, self-cor	quipment (dry
Scenario Description	on			Scenario Com	nents			
				ongoing operati	ons. The fund	2024 to 2032 will be used to addr ds will be used to repair/ replace nce the ability to deliver an effec	equipment necessary for North	h Bay Fire and
Forecast				Project Detaile	d 2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023	82,320	82,320	0	Expense				
2024	61,740	61,740	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		82,320
2025	82,320	82,320	0				Total Expense:	82,32
2026	61,740	61,740	0	Revenue				
2027	46,305	46,305	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		82,32
2028	64,827	64,827	0				Total Revenue:	82,32
2029	82,320	82,320	0					
2030	82,320	82,320	0					
2031	82,320	82,320	0					
2032	82,320	82,320	0					
	728,532	728,532	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	728,532					
Related Projects				Operating Impa	acts			
Year Identified	Start Date	1	Useful Life			Managar	Completi	ion Data
						Manager	Completi	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	5 to 25 Years		Jason Whiteley			Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	6740FD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Fire Bunker Gear Replacement Program 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments		
order to meet the re-	This project provides funds to replace bunker gear (firefighting ensemble) for the firefighters. In order to meet the requirements under the Occupational Health and Safety Act, bunker gear is required to be replaced every 10 years as stipulated in NFPA Standard 1851.		The program is based on the anticipated costs for required bunker gear replacements.			
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comments		
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023		
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		-	
2026	238,525	238,525	0			
	238,525	238,525	0			
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	238,525			
Related Projects				Operating Impacts		
					-	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2026	10 Years		Jason Whiteley		Dec 31, 2026

Number:	6741ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Ditch Enclosure 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
The project will elimit storm sewer system			n lines would be replaced by a	The 2023 program sidewalks.	n will include	e elimination of ditches on Pinewo	od Rd. which will support the	installation of
				Related projects in	nclude 6696	BRD.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2024	196,000	196,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,000
2025	196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,000
2026	294,000	294,000	0	Revenue				
2027	294,000	294,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,000
2028	302,820	302,820	0				Total Revenue:	196,000
2029	303,800	303,800	0					
2030	303,800	303,800	0					
2031	303,800	303,800	0					
2032	303,800	303,800	0					
	2,694,020	2,694,020	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,694,020					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	25 to 50 Years		Domenic Schiavon	۵	5	Dec 31,	
2025	Jan 1, 2023	2010 00 1 6415		Domenic Schlavon	0		Dec 31,	2020

Number:	6743SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant - Electrical Upgrades 2023 On- going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project will provide electrical upgrades to the Wastewater Treatment Plant.			operation of the fa projects. The staff electricia system. Typical pi lighting and variou	acility. The f an is also w rojects woul us electrical	have passed their useful life and unding provides for materials as orking on other capital and opera Id include replacing and repairing components. In 2023, this project r to the blowers, and MCC replace	well as a staff electrician to we ating projects within the water a g conduits, MCC's, process con ct will provide for the replacem	ork on the and wastewate ntrols, SCADA	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amou
2023	245,000	245,000	0	Expense				
2024	245,000	245,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		245,00
2025	245,000	245,000	0				Total Expense:	245,00
2026	245,000	245,000	0	Revenue				
2027	245,000	245,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		245,00
2028	252,840	252,840	0				Total Revenue:	245,00
2029	254,800	254,800	0					
2030	254,800	254,800	0					
2031	254,800	254,800	0					
2032	254,800	254,800	0					
	2,497,040	2,497,040	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,497,040					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	15 Years		Karin Pratte			Dec 31	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	10 Tedis		Rann Plalle			Dec 31	, 2023

Number:	6745SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Wastewater Treatment Plant Exterior Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the rehabilitation and repair of the 11 buildings at the Wastewater Treatment Plant.			buildings at the Wastewater	Funding in this project will replace fencing, roofs, and brick veneer and to perform landscaping upgra along the Kate Pace Way and the Wastewater Treatment Plant. The 2023 program will provide for the replacement of the brick veneer for the administration building.				
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						the capital forecast for 2025 to 2 g rehabilitation, brick veneer repl		upgrades
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount
2023	294,000	294,000	0	Expense				
2025	294,000	294,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		294,000
2027	441,000	441,000	0				Total Expense:	294,000
2029	294,000	294,000	0	Revenue				
2031	2,940,000	2,940,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		294,000
2032	2,940,000	2,940,000	0				Total Revenue:	294,000
	7,203,000	7,203,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	7,203,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	ion Date

Number:	6746RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Public Works Building Maintenance 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
-						]		
This project is to add	dress emergency re	pairs and replacemen	ts to the public works facilities.	In 2023, the proje	ect will addre	ess general repairs required to the public wo	orks facilities.	
				Related project in	ncludes 6746	6WS.		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						1		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	49,000	49,000	0	Expense				
2024	49,000	49,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	49,000
2025	49,000	49,000	0				Total Expense:	49,000
2026	49,000	49,000	0	Revenue				
2027	49,000	49,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	49,000
2028	50,960	50,960	0				Total Revenue:	49,000
2029	53,900	53,900	0					
2030	53,900	53,900	0					
2031	53,900	53,900	0					
2032	53,900	53,900	0					
	511,560	511,560	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	511,560					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
	<u>.</u>							
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Comple	tion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Domenic Schiavor	ne		Dec 3	1, 2023

Number:	6746WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Public Works Building Maintenance 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
-			te te des audits conducts for the			]	alla fa c'ilitia c	
I his project is to add	aress emergency re	pairs and replacemen	ts to the public works facilities.	In 2023, the proje	ect will addre	ess general repairs required to the public wo	orks facilities.	
				Related projects i	include 6746	SRD.		
Scenario Descripti	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
						1		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amount
2023	24,500	24,500	0	Expense				
2024	24,500	24,500	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT	_	24,500
2025	24,500	24,500	0				Total Expense:	24,500
2026	24,500	24,500	0	Revenue				
2027	24,500	24,500	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	_	24,500
2028	25,480	25,480	0				Total Revenue:	24,500
2029	25,480	25,480	0					
2030	25,480	25,480	0					
2031	25,480	25,480	0					
2032	25,480	25,480	0					
	249,900	249,900	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	249,900					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	tion Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Domenic Schiavor	ne		Dec 3 <sup>2</sup>	1, 2023

Number:	6747RD	Scenario:	Main	
Title:	Equipment Replacement 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review	
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement	
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS	
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes	

Description				Comments				
This project provides department.	for the purchase of	f tools and equipment	required for the roads	In 2023, these funds will be used to replace items such as arrowboards, concrete saws, chain saws, etc. These purchases will not form part of the fleet and equipment replacement program. Related projects include 6747WS.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	9,800	9,800	0	Expense				
2024	9,800	9,800	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		9,80
2025	9,800	9,800	0				Total Expense:	9,80
2026	9,800	9,800	0	Revenue				
2027	9,800	9,800	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		9,80
2028	9,800	9,800	0				Total Revenue:	9,800
2029	9,800	9,800	0					
2030	9,800	9,800	0					
2031	9,800	9,800	0					
2032	9,800	9,800	0					
	98,000	98,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	98,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completic	on Date
				Domenic Schiavone         Detection				

Number:	6747WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Equipment Replacement 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides wastewater departme		f tools and equipment	required for the water and	In 2023, these funds will be used to replace items such as pumps, concrete saws, chain saws, etc. These purchases will not form part of the fleet and equipment replacement program. Related projects include 6747RD.				
Scenario Descriptic	on			Scenario Commo		KD.		
-								
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	14,700	14,700	0	Expense				
2024	14,700	14,700	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		14,70
2025	14,700	14,700	0				Total Expense:	14,70
2026	14,700	14,700	0	Revenue				
2027	14,700	14,700	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		14,70
2028	14,700	14,700	0				Total Revenue:	14,70
2029	14,700	14,700	0					
2030	14,700	14,700	0					
2031	14,700	14,700	0					
2032	14,700	14,700	0					
	147,000	147,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	147,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Domenic Schiavon		-	Dec 31,	

Number:	6748SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Sewer Rehab and Restoration 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides system.	for the rehabilitatio	n and restoration of d	eficiencies in the sanitary sewer			ed to complete the sanitary sewer I properties for future development		which will
It will reduce infiltration			r into our sanitary sewer system.					
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amoun
2023	245,000	245,000	0	Expense				
2024	245,000	245,000	0	3116	CONS	TRUCTION SERVICES		245,00
2025	245,000	245,000	0				Total Expense:	245,00
2026	245,000	245,000	0	Revenue				
2027	245,000	245,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		245,00
2028	252,840	252,840	0				Total Revenue:	245,00
2029	254,800	254,800	0					
2030	254,800	254,800	0					
2031	254,800	254,800	0					
2032	254,800	254,800	0					
	2,497,040	2,497,040	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,497,040					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	50 to 75 Years		Domenic Schiavon	-		Dec 31,	0000

Number:	6749CA	Scenario:	Main
Title:	North Bay Mattawa Conservation Authority 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Service Partners	Project Type:	CONSERVATION AUTHORUTY
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
•	gram of capital works	undertaken by the North Bay	CA Lands /Trails - A things as trails, boa This also includes of Watershed and Ero improvements or re Central Services - C other types of struc Integrated Watersh types of hazard or r floodplain mapping,	rdwalks, t costs for th pair to wa Capital or tures or e ed Manag natural he , and wate	J n support of public access and use of CA pridges, picnic tables, buildings, washroon ne upkeep of the ski hill fixed assets. rol Infrastructure - Activities to support ma ter and erosion control structures. major maintenance in support of worksho quipment required as part of the overall C gement - Planning, technical studies and n ritage lands that the CA is responsible for ershed planning projects.	ns, signage, parking l ajor maintenance and pps, buildings, large ve A program. nonitoring activities to rmanaging or regulatio	ots and roads. capital chicles and determine ng including	
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 20	023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	] intion		Total Amount
2023	1,105,000	1,105,000	0	Expense	Desci	iption		
2023	1,105,000	1,105,000	0	6067	CONS	ERVATION AUTHORITY		1,105,000
2025	1,105,000	1,105,000	0		00110		Total Expense:	1,105,000
2026	1,105,000	1,105,000	0	Revenue			••••	,,
2027	1,105,000	1,105,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		1,105,000
2028	1,105,000	1,105,000	0				Total Revenue:	1,105,000
2029	1,105,000	1,105,000	0					
2030	1,105,000	1,105,000	0					
2031	1,105,000	1,105,000	0					
2032	1,105,000	1,105,000	0					
	11,050,000	11,050,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	11,050,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts	5			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	N/A		Margaret Karpenko		-	Dec 31,	
2020	Jun 1, 2025			Margaret Kalpenko			Dec 31,	2020

Number:	6750SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
•	for the opgineering	anniona for propora	tion and maintenance of a model		, used to apply the appeality of the existing	watama analyza tha impacta			
		(sewers and waterma		Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies.					
				The models will assist with de development and redevelopment	evelopment review in identifying system cap nent.	pacities and issues for new			
					stribution model that was established in the s for planning and analyzing changes to the				
				storms (i.e., when the sewer help with the preparation of lu necessary in some existing d	odel will also help with the identification of o systems is full and stormwater flows over th nfill Development/Subwatershed Rehabilitat leveloped areas of the City to assist with pla asis rather than a site-by-site basis.	ne surface). The model will also ion Plans, which may be			
				Once established, all of the n systems.	Once established, all of the models will need to be maintained on a regular basis for changes in the systems.				
				This funding will be used for the maintenance of the infrastructure model.					
				Related projects include 4317SS, 6750ST/WS.					
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments					
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023					
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1				
2025	9,800	9,800	0						
2029	9,800	9,800	0						
_	19,600	19,600	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	19,600						
Related Projects				Operating Impacts					
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date			

Number:	6750ST	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STORM SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Commonto				
Description				Comments	]			
This project provides for the City's underg	s for the engineering round infrastructure	services for preparat (sewers and waterma	ion and maintenance of a model ains).	Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies.				
				The models will assist with de development and redevelopm	evelopment review in identifying system cap nent.	acities and issues for new		
					stribution model that was established in the s for planning and analyzing changes to the			
				storms (i.e., when the sewer help with the preparation of la necessary in some existing d	odel will also help with the identification of or systems is full and stormwater flows over th nfill Development/Subwatershed Rehabilitat leveloped areas of the City to assist with pla asis rather than a site-by-site basis.	e surface). The model will also on Plans, which may be		
				Once established, all of the n systems.	nodels will need to be maintained on a regu	ar basis for changes in the		
				This funding will be used for	the maintenance of the infrastructure model			
				Related projects include 431	6ST, 4334ST, 6750SS/WS.			
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comments				
Forecast				Project Detailed 2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		1			
2025	9,800	9,800	0					
2029	9,800	9,800	0					
	19,600	19,600	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	19,600					
Related Projects				Operating Impacts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life		Manager	Completion Date		
					0			

Number:	6750WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Infrastructure Modelling 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
This project provides for the City's underg				on and maintenance of a model ins).	Infrastructure models can be used to analyze the capacity of the existing systems, analyze the impacts and feasibility of expanding the system, or help identify improvements and potential efficiencies.				
					The models will ass development and re		evelopment review in identifying system cap nent.	acities and issues	for new
							stribution model that was established in the anning and analyzing changes to the distrik		model has been
					storms (i.e., when the help with the prepare necessary in some	ne sewer s ation of Ir existing d	del will also help with the identification of or systems is full and stormwater flows over th fill Development/ Subwatershed Rehabilita eveloped areas of the City to assist with pla n a site-by-site basis.	e surface). The mo tion Plans, which n	odel will also nay be
				Once established, a systems.	ll of the m	nodels will need to be maintained on a regu	lar basis for chang	es in the	
					This funding will be	used for t	he maintenance of the infrastructure model		
					Related projects inc	lude 4318	3WS, 6750ST/SS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Commen	ts			
<b>F</b>									
Forecast			Total Davance	D:#	Project Detailed 20				Total Amount
Budget Year 2023	Total Expe		Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2023		,900 ,900	4,900 4,900	0	Expense 3117	DESIC	IN FEES		4,900
2024		,900 ,900	4,900	0	3117	DESIG	IN FEES		4,900
2025		,900	4,900	0	Revenue			Total Expense.	4,500
2027		,900	4,900	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		4,900
2028		,900	4,900	0				Total Revenue:	4,900
2029		,900	4,900	0					-,-••
2030		,900	4,900	0					
2031		,900	4,900	0					
2032		,900	4,900	0					
	49,	,000	49,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	49,000					
<b>Related Projects</b>					Operating Impacts				
	-								
Year Identified	Start Da	te		Useful Life			Manager	Complet	tion Date
2023	Jan 1, 20	23	N/A		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31	1, 2023

Number:	6752SL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Street Light Replacement 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	STREET LIGHTS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides	s for the replacemen	t of streetlight poles, l	ights, and hardware.	There are over 5, and hardware as i		hts in the City. This project provi	des funds to purchase replacer	nent lights
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	4,900	4,900	0	Expense				
2024	4,900	4,900	0	5010	MACH	INERY & EQUIPMENT		4,90
2025	4,900	4,900	0				Total Expense:	4,90
2026	9,800	9,800	0	Revenue				
2027	9,800	9,800	0	0461	TSF FF	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		4,90
2028	9,800	9,800	0				Total Revenue:	4,90
2029	14,700	14,700	0					
2030	14,700	14,700	0					
2031	14,700	14,700	0					
2032	14,700	14,700	0					
	102,900	102,900	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	102,900					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Karin Pratte			-	2023

Number:	6753SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Digester and Grit Removal 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

	1			-				
Description				Comments				
	he Wastewater Trea		intenance on the digesters an this equipment is operating ir	d There are 4 diges 3 years. As per b approximately, ev	est operatin	Nastewater Treatment Plant. This p g practices, this allows for each tanl s.	roject provides to clean one < to be drained and cleaned,	digester every
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
		<b>T</b> .( <b>ID</b>	D''	-				<b>T</b> ( ) <b>A</b> ( )
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	Iption		Total Amount
2023	106,820	106,820	0	Expense				
2026	106,820	106,820	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		106,820
2029	106,820	106,820	0				Total Expense:	106,820
2032	147,000	147,000	0	Revenue				
	467,460	467,460	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		106,820
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	467,460				Total Revenue:	106,820
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completic	on Date
		N1/A		Karia Dastia			•	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	N/A		Karin Pratte			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6754RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Engineering Data and Equipment 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
			ineering related data and the	Engineering data	can include	such things as traffic data and s	sewer flow monitoring data.	
purchase and replac	ement of equipment	in support of the dat	a collection.	undertake an inte collected using a automated softwa Sewer flow monito supports a flow m focus in on the mo Wastewater Treat	rsection traf special vide re at a lowe oring suppo onitoring pr ost critical a ment Plant.		ources for other tasks. The traff poessed by the equipment supp o the same work. station upgrades and replaceme rces of infiltration and inflow (su flow will reduce the demands o	ic data is lier using ents. It also mp pumps) to
				In 2023, the progr	am will prov	vide for the processing of traffic	count data.	
				Related projects i	nclude 4202	2SS and 6754SS.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	intion		Total Amoun
2023	19,600	19,600	0	Expense	2000.	iption		i otali / illiouli
2024	19,600	19,600	0	3199	MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		19,60
2025	19,600	19,600	0				Total Expense:	19,60
2026	19,600	19,600	0	Revenue				
2027	19,600	19,600	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		19,60
2028	19,600	19,600	0				Total Revenue:	19,60
2029	19,600	19,600	0					
2030	19,600	19,600	0					
2031	19,600	19,600	0					
2032	19,600 <b>196,000</b>	19,600 <b>196,000</b>	<u> </u>					
LTD Amount: 0	100,000	Total Project Cost	-					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Veen Identifie d	Charth Date					Managara	<b>O</b> commuted	
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Adam Lacombe			Dec 31,	2023

Number:	6754SS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Engineering Data and Equipment 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Sewer	Project Type:	SANITARY SEWER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

				Comments				
			neering related data and the	Engineering data c	an include	such things as traffic data and s	ewer flow monitoring data.	
purchase and replac	ement of equipment	in support of the dat	a collection.	undertake an inters collected using a sp automated softward Sewer flow monitor supports a flow mo focus in on the mos Wastewater Treatm	section traf pecial vide e at a lowe ring suppo nitoring pr st critical a nent Plant.	as purchased to eliminate the ne fic count. This frees up staff reso o camera and the data file is pro er cost than the cost of staff to do rts design for sanitary pumping s ogram to identify areas and sour reas. A reduction in infiltration/in	burces for other tasks. The traffi becessed by the equipment suppl the same work. Station upgrades and replaceme ces of infiltration and inflow (sur flow will reduce the demands or	c data is ier using ents. It also mp pumps) to
							inoning data.	
	have a start and the start and t				clude 4202	2SS and 6754RD.		
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Commer	nts			
Forecast				Project Detailed 2	023			
Forecast Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	Project Detailed 2 GL Account	023 Descr	iption		Total Amour
	Total Expense 4,900	Total Revenue 4,900	Difference 0			iption		Total Amour
Budget Year	•			GL Account	Descr	iption PROFESSIONAL FEES		
Budget Year 2023	4,900	4,900	0	GL Account Expense	Descr		Total Expense:	4,90
<b>Budget Year</b> 2023 2024	4,900 4,900	4,900 4,900	0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr		Total Expense:	Total Amour 4,90 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199	Descr MISC			4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES	Total Expense: Total Revenue:	4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b>
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600	0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue	Descr MISC TSF F	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 <b>4,90</b> 4,90
Budget Year 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	4,900 4,900 19,600 4,900 4,900 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600 19,600	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GL Account Expense 3199 Revenue 0461	Descr MISC TSF F	PROFESSIONAL FEES		4,90 4,90 4,90 4,90

Number:	6756RD	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Interlocking Brick Sidewalk & Retaining Wall Replacement 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability
Division:	Capital - Infrastructure & Operations	Project Type:	ROADS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides for the replacement of failing interlock brick sidewalks and retaining walls throughout the City.			rick sidewalks and retaining walls	The City has multiple kilometers of interlock brick sidewalk and retaining walls on various roadways; including, Algonquin Ave., Fisher St., Oak St., Cassells, and McKeown. Much of the brick and retaining v have experienced pre-mature failure because of road salt. This ongoing project will provide funds to remove and replace the worst areas of brick with traditional concrete sidewalk which is more durable. In 2023, this program will complete the replacements along Algonguin and Fisher.				
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amour
2023	98,000	98,000	0	Expense				
2024	98,000	98,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		98,00
2025	98,000	98,000	0				Total Expense:	98,00
2026	98,000	98,000	0	Revenue				
2027	98,000	98,000	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		98,00
2028	98,000	98,000	0				Total Revenue:	98,00
2029	98,000	98,000	0					
2030	98,000	98,000	0					
2031	98,000	98,000	0					
2032	98,000	98,000	0					
	980,000	980,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	980,000					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	TBD		Domenic Schiavon		-	Dec 31,	

Number:	6757WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Reservoir Upgrades 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides City's water reservoir		ogram for upgrades, r	epairs, and replacement at the	There are 4 water upgrades and rep		, a reservoir, 3 pumping stations, e facilities.	and 5 buildings. This project	will fund
						de for upgrades to SCADA and th emical tanks at some facilities.	e communication system, as	well as,
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comme	ents			
						the capital forecast for 2024 to 20 ing, valves, chemical closing, inst		
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	ption		Total Amount
2023	287,140	287,140	0	Expense				
2024	287,140	287,140	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		287,140
2025	287,140	287,140	0				Total Expense:	287,140
2026	287,140	287,140	0	Revenue				
2027	287,140	287,140	0	0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		287,140
2028	294,000	294,000	0				Total Revenue:	287,140
2029	294,000	294,000	0					
2030	294,000	294,000	0					
2031	294,000	294,000	0					
2032	294,000	294,000	0					
	2,905,700	2,905,700	0					
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	2,905,700					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	ts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date
rear luentineu	otal t Bato			Karin Pratte Dec				

Number:	6758PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Master Plan 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Strategic Investment (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Master Plans
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments				
•	s for the ir	nplementa	tion of projects identifi	ed in the approved 2021 Parks		nd buildings	including, Police, Bourke, and Gra	aniteville, have been identified	das
Master Plan.					redundant. The 2023 funds will be used to demolish these buildings and replace them with a small he shed which will house a water connection for outdoor rink flooding and maintenance equipment for cl the rinks. This will result in operating savings as the elimination of the unused buildings will eliminate associated utility and maintenance costs.				small heated ent for clearing
					Related projects		PR.		
Scenario Descriptio	on				Scenario Comm	ents			
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023			
Budget Year	Total	Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descr	iption		Total Amoun
2023		196,000	196,000	0	Expense				
2024		196,000	196,000	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		196,00
2025		196,000	196,000	0				Total Expense:	196,00
2026		196,000	196,000	0	Revenue				
2027		196,000	196,000	0	0461	TSF F	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		196,000
2028		196,000	196,000	0				Total Revenue:	196,00
2029		196,000	196,000	0					
2030		196,000	196,000	0					
2031		196,000	196,000	0					
2032		196,000	196,000	0					
	1	,960,000	1,960,000	0					
LTD Amount: 0			Total Project Cost:	1,960,000					
Related Projects					Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Star	t Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023		1, 2023	TBD		Dave Schroeder		··········	Dec 31,	
2020	Jan	, 2020			Dave Comocder			Dec 31,	2020

Number:	6759PR	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Parks Building Rehab 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Infrastructure / Sustainability, Maintenance
Division:	Capital - Community Services	Project Type:	PARKS
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments				
This project provides consideration for acc			gs and facilities. It includes	In 2023, this project will fund a structural review on the roof at Circle Lake Park building to determine the repairs required. This program will also support the building of the new outdoor sheds at Police, Bourker and Graniteville parks following the demolition of the existing buildings to be done through project 6758 Parks Master Plan 2023 On-going. Related projects include 6758PR				ice, Bourke,
Scenario Descriptio	on			Scenario Comm				
-								
Forecast				Project Detailed				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun
2023	98,000	98,000	0	Expense				
2024	102,900	102,900	0	3425	CONS	TRUCTION CONTRACT		98,00
2025	102,900	102,900	0				Total Expense:	98,00
2026	105,350	105,350	0	Revenue				
2027	105,350	105,350	0	0461	I SF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO		98,00
2028	107,800	107,800	0				Total Revenue:	98,00
2029	107,800	107,800	0					
2030	112,700	112,700	0					
2031 2032	112,700 112,700	112,700 112,700	0					
2032	1,068,200	1,068,200	0					
LTD Amount: 0	1,000,200		-					
		Total Project Cost:	1,068,200					
Related Projects				Operating Impac	cts			
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completio	on Date
2023	Jan 1, 2023	ТВД		Dave Schroeder			Dec 31,	0000

Number:	6760WS	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Water Meter & Radio Upgrade 2023 On-going	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (Water and Wastewater)	Strategic Plans:	Equipment Replacement
Division:	Capital - Water	Project Type:	WATER
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description					Comments					
This project provides for the upgrade of the Neptune water meter data collectors from R450 to an R900 system utilizing the LoRaWAN gateway to enhance communications between the water meters and the Neptune software. This project also provides for the replacement of the older retrofit, non-Neptune water meters that are approaching end of life.			The current Neptune water meter data collectors have reached the end of their useful life. This project will replace the current units with the updated model over the next couple of years. There are several older water meters that have reached the end of their useful lives.							
Scenario Descripti	on				Scenario Comme	ents				
Forecast					Project Detailed	2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference		GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amount	
2023	245,000	245,000	0		Expense					
2024	245,000	245,000	0		5020	WATE	R METERS	-	245,000	
2025	245,000	245,000	0					Total Expense:	245,000	
2026	245,000	245,000	0		Revenue					
2032	490,000	490,000	0		0461	TSF FI	RM REV FUND-PAYGO	-	245,000	
	1,470,000	1,470,000	0					Total Revenue:	245,000	
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost:	1,470,000							
Related Projects					Operating Impact	ts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life				Manager	Comple	Completion Date	
2023	Jan 1, 2023	15 Years		Ν	Margaret Karpenko			Dec 31, 2023		

Number:	8023FL	Scenario:	Main
Title:	Vehicle and Equipment Life Cycle 2023	Project Stage:	Committee of Council Review
Asset Type:	Asset Improvement and Maintenance (General)	Strategic Plans:	Growth / Economic Development,
Division:	Capital - General Government	Project Type:	FLEET
Budget Year:	2023	Active:	Yes

Description				Comments					
which vehicles and e needs and demands.	quipment require re	placement or are req	n an annual basis to determine uired to meet departmental ainly funded by the Fleet	This project is to project is to project is to project is well as		fleet purchases planned for 2023 Gas Tax funding.	and will be funded from the fl	eet lifecycle	
Scenario Descriptio	,	ne Provincial Gas Tax		Scenario Commo	ents				
Forecast				Project Detailed	2023				
Budget Year	Total Expense	Total Revenue	Difference	GL Account	Descri	iption		Total Amoun	
2023	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	Expense					
2024	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	5025	VEHIC	CLES		3,000,000	
2025	3,000,000	3,000,000	0				Total Expense:	3,000,000	
2026	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	Revenue					
2027	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0470	TSF FI	ROM RESERVE FUND		2,500,000	
2028	3,000,000	3,000,000	0	0512	PROVI	INCIAL GAS TAX		500,000	
2029	3,000,000	3,000,000	0				Total Revenue:	3,000,000	
2030	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
2031	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
2032	3,000,000	3,000,000	0						
	30,000,000	30,000,000	0						
LTD Amount: 0		Total Project Cost: 30,000,000							
Related Projects				Operating Impac	sts				
Year Identified	Start Date		Useful Life			Manager	Completi	on Date	
		TBD		Domenic Schiavone				Dec 31, 2023	